

ISSN 0300-9246

D
A
I
L
O
N
Z

TRANSACTIONS

1999

Author and

Subject Index

Printed in England by Polestar Wheatons Ltd., Exeter

Author index

Aas, Wenche, 1311
Abada, Valérie, 2407
Abbenante, Giovanni, 1227
Abdul Malik, K. M., 3007
Abhyankar, Rita M., 1407
Abram, Ulrich, 4093
Acquotti, Domenico, 3515
Adams, Chris J., 1283, 2451
Adams, Christopher J., 2059
Adams, Harry, 2031, 4131, 4193
Adams, Katherine V., 3679
Adams, Mark, 2177
Aeby, Anton, 655
Agh-Atabay, Naz M., 3883
Agoston, Csaba Gábor, 3295
Ahmed, Moawia O., 1795
Aiko, Tsuyoshi, 4003
Ainscough, Eric W., 4123
Aioldi, Claudio, 3687
Ait-Haddou, Hassan, 3095
Aitken, R. Alan, 3909
Akita, Munetaka, 987, 1369
Albers, Thomas, 1045
Albinati, Alberto, 175, 2279
Albright, Thomas A., 4487
Alder, Mark J., 2563
Alemany, Pere, 1235, 1669
Alessio, Enzo, 3361
Alexander, Vedhamonickom, 1773
Al-Juaid, Salih S., 3267
Allen, Matthew T., 215
Alleyne, Bert D., 1025
Almeida, Silvia S. P. R., 467
Alonso, Jose Antonio, 1137
Alt, Helmut G., 1703
Alvarez, Santiago, 1235, 1669
Ama, Tomoharu, 2151
Amadelli, Rossano, 1203
Amardeil, R., 1039
Amarilla, Jose Manuel, 1137
Amoroso, Angelo J., 1563
Amouyal, Edmond, 3095
Ananthkrishna, Garani, 4463
Andersen, Richard, 2015
Andersson, Carlaxel, 2871, 4187
Andreotti, Leonardo, 1203
Andrews, Philip C., 2927
Andrieu, Jacques, 867
Andruh, Marius, 539
Aneetha, Halikhedkar, 2689, 2885, 3385, 4541
Ang, How Ghee, 2799, 2953, 2963
Ang, Siau Gek, 2799, 2963
Angus, Patricia M., 1131
Annibale, Giuliano, 3877
Anson, Christopher E., 2427
Antónolo, A., 3537
Antonio, Mark R., 3825
Anwander, Reiner, 3611, 4287
Apperley, David C., 229
Arca, Massimiliano, 3069
Arce, Alejandro J., 1153, 3289
Argay, Gyula, 3847
Argazzi, Roberto, 3729
Arif, Atta M., 1883, 4269
Arifhodzic-Radojevic, Sanja, 3981
Armaroli, Nicola, 349
Armentano, Donatella, 1813
Armstrong, David R., 2119, 4063
Arnold, John, 1249, 3601
Arriortua, M. Isabel, 1401, 2971
Artus, Georg, 1717
Ascenso, José, 1293
Asfari, Zouhair, 2589, 3151
Ashford, Lynette, 251
Aspley, Catherine J., 2269
Asselberghs, Inge, 3617
Aston, Georgina M., 4379
Atria, Ana Maria, 3029
Atwood, David A., 2583
Atwood, Jerry L., 2927
Au, Van, 2933
Aubauer, Christoph, 1729
Aurangzeb, Nadeem, 31
Avecilla, Fernando, 1763
Avent, Anthony G., 831
Ayyappan, S., 2905
Bádenas, Ferran, 167
Badriya, Samer, 4379
Bai, Jun-Feng, 3393
Bai, Zhi-Ping, 2151, 2317
Bain, Alex D., 4495
Baitalik, Sujoy, 719
Bajaj, Hari C., 1503
Baker, Murray V., 1483
Baker, Paul K., 765, 2541
Bal, Wojciech, 109
Balakrishna, Maravanji S., 1407
Balavoine, Gilbert G. A., 667, 3095
Baldwin, Bruce W., 1047
Balogh-Hergovich, Éva, 3847
Banerjee, Sangeeta, 155, 3747
Banger, Kulbinder K., 427
Banham, Russell P., 427
Barandika, M. Gotzone, 1401, 2971
Barbour, Leonard J., 2927
Barclay, J. Elaine, 1533
Bare, William D., 1347
Barfod, Rasmus, 449
Barigelletti, Francesco, 349
Barj, Mohamed, 635
Barnes, C. E., 1201
Barnes, Charles L., 2049
Barra, Anne-Laure, 3855
Barrado, Georgina, 1061
Barrie, Patrick, 4519
Barrière, Frédéric, 957
Barron, Andrew R., 67
Barth, Dietmar, 1867
Bartlett, Ian M., 691
Basallote, Manuel G., 1093, 3379, 3817
Bashkin, James K., 2049
Bastida, Rufina, 4131
Batail, Patrick, 1241
Batsanov, Andrei S., 323, 3867, 4251
Batten, Stuart R., 2977, 2987
Baumann, Frank, 3855
Baxter, Ian, 547
Bayón, J. Carles, 3245
Bazzicalupi, Carla, 393, 1101
Béarnais-Barbry, Stéphane, 1913
Becker, Barbara, 3063
Beer, Paul D., 127, 251, 1897, 2359
Begley, Michael J., 4251
Behrendt, Andreas, 2999, 4341, 4349
Bejan, Elena, 3095
Bekaroğlu, Özér, 4503
Bélanger, Suzanne, 3407
Belcher, Warwick J., 2833
Belford, R. L., 301
Bell, Gareth, 2789
Bell, Ian M., 1307
Bella, Pedro A., 4009
Bellamy, Dena, 3185, 3191
Belli Dell'Amico, Daniela, 4093
Bénard, Marc, 1241
Bencini, Andrea, 393, 1101
Bendahl, Lars, 449
Bender, Robert, 735
Benedi, Oscar, 2611
Benelli, Cristiano, 4125
Bennett, Martin A., 3451
Benyei, Attila C., 3771
Benzo, Fabian, 3973
Bergamini, Paola, 861, 3877
Berke, Heinz, 1717
Bermejo, Manuel R., 31, 2211
Bernardo, M^a Alexandra, 915
Berners-Price, Susan J., 1337
Bernhardt, Paul V., 2323, 3579, 3973
Berruyer-Penaud, Florence, 3095
Berry, Kevin J., 2323
Bertolasi, Valerio, 677, 1937, 3877
Besenyei, Gábor, 293
Besse, Jean-Pierre, 3831
Bessel, Carol A., 2281
Beswick, Michael A., 107, 1921
Bhadbhade, Mohan M., 2009
Bhandari, Sonali, 1951
Bhattacharyya, Pravat, 2917
Bhattacharyya, Sibaprasad, 155, 3747
Bhattacharyya, Sudeep, 3859
Biagioli, Marina Cingi, 1575
Bianchi, Antonio, 1101
Bigey, Laurent, 3831
Bignozzi, Carlo Alberto, 3729
Bilakhya, Anvarhusen K., 2009
Bilyk, Alex, 4155
Bird, Steven J., 565
Blackman, Allan G., 3809
Blake, Alexander J., 379, 525, 1041, 1085, 2103, 2813, 4261
Blanchard, Philippe, 1241
Blin, Joël, 2159
Blindauer, Claudia A., 3661
Blower, Philip J., 3759
Bobbo, Tatiana, 677
Bobillier, Christiane, 3169
Bochmann, Manfred, 43, 1663, 3329
Bódi, István, 3275
Bodor, Andrea, 799
Boesveld, W. Marco, 4041
Bokach, Nadezhda A., 4083
Bolletta, Fabrizio, 1381
Bombi, G. Giorgio, 2427
Bonafoux, Dominique, 831
Bonanm^o, Jeffrey B., 1365
Bonazzola, Lydia, 3095
Bond, Alan M., 443, 4363, 4373
Boni, Gilles, 2725
Bornet, C., 1039
Boschi, Tristano, 1595
Bott, Simon G., 67, 141
Bouaoud, Salah-Eddine, 735
Boubeker, Kamal, 1241, 3653
Boucher, David L., 3445
Bouhsina, Saad, 3275
Bourget, Laurence, 2645
Bourne, Susan A., 3157
Boury, Bruno, 4535
Bowen, Richard J., 1337
Bowmaker, Graham A., 881, 901
Boyko, Walter J., 2281
Boyle, Philip D., 2219, 2845, 4245
Bradd, Kerry J., 1109
Bradley, Donald C., 3553
Braga, Dario, 1, 553, 2611
Braun, Lothar, 3133
Braunstein, Pierre, 589, 735, 2159, 2807, 4175
Brégeault, Jean-Marie, 2897
Breu, Josef, 835
Brewer, Greg, 4511
Bricklebank, Neil, 3007
Bridgeman, Adam J., 2087, 4077
Bridges, Craig, 2901
Brisdon, Alan K., 427
Brodie, Andrew M., 4123
Brooks, Neil R., 2103, 2813
Brothers, Penelope J., 2833
Brown, Christopher L., 881
Brown, David A., 2789
Brown, David H., 1483
Brown, Katherine L., 4425
Brown, Kylie N., 2171
Brown, Martyn A., 3445
Brown, Nathan C., 3191
Bruce, Michael I., 13, 479, 847, 1283, 1445, 1701, 2451, 2777, 3719
Brücher, Ernö, 2481
Brudenell, Suzanne J., 1475
Brudwig, Gary W., 1353
Brunel, Louis-Claude, 3855
Brunton, Jason J., 2487
Bu, Wei-Ming, 2477
Büchner, Riaan, 711
Buckingham, David A., 3809
Bünzli, Jean-Claude G., 931, 1763, 3919
Burg, Ariela, 1845
Burger, Peter, 1967
Burguet, María I., 1779
Burns, Robert C., 311
Burrell, Anthony K., 2669, 3349
Burrows, Andrew D., 215, 3981
Busch, Daryle H., 2751, 3651
Bustelo, Emilio, 2399
Cadierno, Victorio, 1857, 3235
Cadman, James, 127, 2359
Cagnolini, Aldo, 2049
Cai, Ji-Wen, 3711
Cai, Lisheng, 1413
Calderazzo, Fausto, 2275, 4093, 4389
Calligaris, Mario, 3361
Campbell, Wayne M., 3349
Campello, María Paula, 2015
Cano, Joan, 1669
Cao, Yi, 4217
Capdevila, Mercè, 3103
Carlucci, Lucia, 1799
Carr, Jonathan D., 57
Carrano, Carl J., 807
Carrasco, Yolanda, 3103
Carrillo-Hermosilla, F., 3537
Carrington, Sonya J., 3809
Carvalho, Sandra, 4407
Casabó, Jaume, 1085
Casas, J. Enrique, 2819
Cassidy, Iain D., 2119
Castiñeiras, Alfonso, 1819, 2861
Catlow, C. Richard A., 835
Cattabriga, Michela, 1937, 3877
Caulder, Dana L., 1185
Cauzzi, Daniele, 237, 3515
Cevik, Sabri, 1651
Chakraborty, Indranil, 3747
Chakravarty, Akhil R., 1623, 4463
Chakravorty, Animesh, 155, 2537, 3747
Chaloner, Penny A., 2939

Chamchoumis, Charles M., 1373
 Champness, Neil R., 2103, 2813
 Chan, Kin Shing, 3333
 Chan, Michael C. W., 3197
 Chang, Chao-Wan, 4223
 Chang, Ho-Chol, 2467
 Chang, Shian Yuh, 2769
 Chao, Hsiao-Yi, 1017
 Chao, Hui, 3711
 Charles, Elizabeth H., 2087
 Chatas, Janusz, 91
 Chatterjee, Madhumita, 135
 Chattopadhyay, Shyamal Kumar, 135
 Chaudhuri, Nirmalendu Ray, 9
 Chaudhury, Muktimo, 3859
 Che, Chi-Ming, 1017, 1581, 3197, 3303, 3393
 Che, De-Ji, 2683
 Cheetham, A. K., 2905
 Chen, George Z., 1897
 Chen, Hui-Lan, 629
 Chen, Jiabi, 4277
 Chen, Jin-Ming, 623, 2065
 Chen, Lie, 1209
 Chen, Ling, 4303
 Chen, Xiao-Ming, 19, 1999, 2005, 3657
 Chen, Xue-Nian, 1987
 Chen, Ying, 629
 Cheng, Cheu Pyeng, 2769
 Cheng, Long, 2619
 Cheng, Yee Hsing, 2769
 Cheung, Kung-Kai, 1017, 1581, 2913, 3197, 3303
 Chew, Kong Chin, 2633
 Chia, Li Mei Lindy, 1753, 2087
 Chikuma, Masahiko, 2959
 Chinnakali, Kandasamy, 2311
 Chippindale, Ann M., 2147
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 1205, 1387
 Choi, Nick, 653, 3679, 3941, 3981, 4447
 Choi, Ya-Yin, 331
 Chojnacki, Jaroslaw, 3063
 Choudhary, Nosheen F., 4437
 Christou, George, 3399
 Chung, Chung-Sun, 2689, 2885, 3385, 4541
 Chung, Guandolina, 3451
 Churakov, Andrei V., 323, 3867
 Churchill, Melvyn Rowen, 2281
 Ciani, Gianfranco, 1799
 Cinelli, Maria Agostina, 2823, 3431
 Cingolani, Augusto, 1555, 4047
 Cini, Renzo, 699
 Ciosto, Cornelia, 1503
 Clague, Nicholas P., 3535
 Clancy, Gerald P., 3345
 Clark, Charles R., 3809
 Clark, Curtis J., 1831
 Clark, Howard C. S., 3345
 Clark, Robi J. H., 73, 1307
 Claude, Saturnin, 3169
 Claver, Carmen, 3439
 Clegg, William, 229, 1825, 2633, 3103, 3229, 3267, 3533
 Cleatsmith, Guy K. B., 3345
 Cloke, F. Geoffrey N., 3345
 Coe, Benjamin J., 3617
 Coetzee, Anita, 1013, 3157
 Coffey, Thérèse A., 4519
 Cohen, Daniel, 2049
 Cohen, Haim, 1845, 3805
 Cohen, Shmuel, 25
 Cojazzi, Gianna, 553
 Colacio, Enrique, 2923
 Colbran, Stephen B., 1539, 1543
 Cole, Jacqueline M., 161
 Colebrooke, Simon A., 3949
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 3771
 Coles, Martyn P., 2633
 Coles, Simon, 229
 Coles, Simon J., 57, 1113, 1663
 Collange, Edmond, 867, 875
 Colquhoun, Howard M., 2651
 Comba, Peter, 509, 4099
 Connally, Neil G., 691, 3185, 3191, 4437
 Connolly, Julie, 2343
 Conole, Gráinne, 3679, 3941, 4447
 Cons, Rosa, 167
 Consiglio, Giambattista, 655
 Constable, Edwin C., 1363, 3693
 Constantino, Vera R. L., 1735
 Cooke, Paul A., 2103
 Cordaro, Joseph, 1365
 Corden, Jonathan P., 2647
 Coronado, Eugenio, 4209
 Corriu, Robert J. P., 4535
 Cortés, Roberto, 1401, 2971
 Costa, Emiliana, 861
 Costa, Ilaria, 1381
 Costa, Judite, 3253, 4331
 Costa, Maria Teresa A. R. S., 3755
 Costuas, Karine, 479, 1701
 Coşar, Sultan, 2329
 Coto, Alberto, 4309
 Cotton, F. Albert, 517, 1387, 3327, 3741
 Couchman, Samantha M., 1563, 4349
 Coulon, Claude, 1241
 Coumarides, Gregory, 3553
 Coupar, Pamela I., 2183
 Cowley, Andrew R., 2147
 Cox, Paul A., 3909
 Coxall, Robert A., 3103
 Coyle, Joanne L., 229
 Craig, Donald C., 1539, 1543
 Crane, Jonathan D., 1461, 3535
 Cremer, Christian, 1967
 Crespo, Margarita, 1629
 Crespo, Olga, 4009
 Crew, Marcello, 2813
 Crocker, Mark, 3791
 Cronin, Leroy, 1925
 Cross, Wendy I., 427, 2219, 2225, 2563, 2795, 2845
 Croucher, Paul D., 279, 2927
 Crowe, Lindsey A., 4315
 Csóka, Hajnalka, 2789
 Cuffe, Laurence P., 2789
 Cunningham, Corey T., 711
 Cunningham, Desmond, 3015
 Curtis, David, 1687
 Cutillas, Natalia, 2939
 Czap, Norbert, 595, 1025
 Czernuszewicz, Roman S., 807
 D'Attoma, Michele, 2275
 da Fonseca, Maria G., 3687
 Dahan, Françoise, 1537
 Dahlenburg, Lutz, 3935
 Dai, Sheng, 1201
 Dai, Xuliang, 1143
 Damant, Greame, 427
 Dang, Xiaojun, 3407
 Daniel, Chantal, 3081
 Daniels, Lee M., 517, 1387
 Dann, Jonathan R., 73
 Daran, Jean-Claude, 271, 667, 1039, 3095
 Dash, Aswini K., 1795
 Davidson, Jack L., 3883
 Davies, John E., 1753, 3679
 Davies, Maxwell K., 1077
 Davies, Nicola, 2695
 Davies, Sian C., 1533
 de Blas, Andrés, 1763
 de los Ríos, Isaac, 4309
 De Munno, Giovanní, 1813
 De Napoli, Lorenzo, 1945
 de Oliveira, Luiz F. C., 1735
 de Oliveira Silva, Denise, 1735
 de Roy, André, 3831
 De Sanctis, Ysaura, 1153, 3289
 De Silva, Dinali S., 161
 de Souza, Jaísa S., 1161
 Deacon, Glen B., 275
 Dean, Philip A. W., 3153, 4419
 Deaton, Joseph C., 3163
 Decker, Corry, 3507
 Deeming, Antony J., 1153, 3289
 Deivaraj, Theivanayagam C., 4419
 Del Zotto, Alessandro, 979
 Delgado, Esther, 533
 Delgado, Rita, 3253, 4331
 Deloffre, Alexis, 2897
 Demartini, Francesco, 3069
 Demertzis, Mavroudis A., 663
 Denise, Bernard, 2897
 Depree, Craig V., 4123
 Dervisi, Athanasia, 1113
 Deveson, Anne M., 2103
 Devi, R. Randini, 3841
 Devillanova, Francesco A., 525, 1085, 3069
 Di Bernardo, Plinio, 979
 Di Marco, Valerio B., 2427
 Di Vaira, Massimo, 791
 Diaz, Marcos, 4019
 Diaz de Delgado, G., 2905
 Diéguez, Montserrat, 3439
 Dieleman, Cedric B., 4139
 Dierkes, Peter, 1519
 Diez-Barra, E., 3537
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 1877, 2695, 2701
 Dirghangi, Bimal Kumar, 155, 3747
 Distler, Anne, 1805
 Dobado, José A., 489
 Dobosz, Agnieszka, 743
 Doe, Matsumi, 1851
 Doerrer, Linda, 1061
 Doerrer, Linda H., 2111, 4325
 Doherty, Anne M. M., 3311
 Doherty, Simon, 1825
 Doi, Kunio, 191
 Dolbecq, Anne, 1241
 Dolgushin, Fiodor M., 1609
 Domasevitch, Konstantin V., 3087
 Domingos, Ångela, 1293, 2015, 3735
 Dong, Shaojun, 2619
 Douglas, Graeme, 3883
 Drago, Daniela, 2279
 Drew, Michael G. B., 251, 765, 2433, 2541, 3253, 3605, 3701, 4331
 Drljaca, Alexander, 3639
 Droege, Patricia, 2049
 Drozdov, Andrei, 1555
 Du, Shaowu, 2799, 2963
 Duan, Chun-Ying, 629, 729, 2317, 2337
 Duan, Wubiao, 3075
 Duckett, Simon B., 1429, 3949
 Dudarenko, Nikolai M., 743
 Dullweber, Uta, 3883
 Dupic, Gilles, 667
 Durán, Joaquín, 1093, 3379, 3817
 Durand, Jérôme, 4175
 Duret, David, 875
 Durkin, Julie J., 4057
 Durrant, Marcus C., 1077
 Dusausoy, Yves, 735
 Dussart, Yann, 223
 Dyson, Paul J., 443
 Eaborn, Colin, 831, 3267
 Eason, Morag A. M., 323
 Ebihara, Masahiro, 4413
 Edwards, Peter G., 1045, 1113, 2785
 Effendi, 4047
 Egold, Hans, 3203
 Eguchi, Taro, 3523
 Eich, Oliver, 1363
 Einholz, Wolfgang, 1741
 Eisenberg, Richard, 3949
 Eklund, John C., 4373
 Elhabiri, Mourad, 3919
 El-Hamruni, Salima, 3267
 Elia, Nadia, 2177
 Elias, Anil J., 1515
 Elliott, Anthony J., 1131
 El-Nasser, Ahmed A., 3463
 Elsegood, Mark R. J., 2031, 2633, 3229
 Emirdag, Mehtap, 1531
 Endo, Akira, 3859
 Engelhardt, Günter, 1729
 Engelhardt, Udo, 891
 Englert, Ulli, 2807
 Enoki, Toshiaki, 25
 Erker, Gerhard, 2551, 4457
 Ernst, Richard D., 1883, 3995
 Errington, R. John, 3533
 Errington, William, 2647, 2789
 Escriva, Lluís, 1085
 Escuder, Beatrìu, 915
 Escuer, Albert, 223, 3115
 Estevan, Francisco, 3493
 Etienne, Michel, 271
 Evans, David J., 957, 1533
 Evans, Deborah S., 2541
 Evans, John S. O., 3317
 Everitt, Simon R. L., 3701
 Fabbri, Luigi, 1381
 Fabius, Birgit, 3961
 Fairlie, David P., 1227
 Fairman, Richard A., 2651
 Fan, Yaotong, 2953
 Fan, Yu-Guo, 2477
 Fang, Xia, 2311
 Fanwick, Phillip E., 2273
 Fares, Vincenzo, 1595
 Farkas, Ewelka, 799, 2329, 2789
 Farley, Robert D., 2087, 4203, 4379
 Farook, Adam, 3267
 Fässler, Thomas F., 3339, 3759
 Fawcett, John, 1785
 Feaviour, Mark R., 2877
 Fedi, Valentina, 1101
 Fedorov, Vladimir, 85
 Fees, Jörg, 2595
 Feher, Frank J., 1491
 Félix, Vitor, 3253, 4331
 Fenby, Delwyn, 1957
 Feng, Xiao-Long, 3711
 Fenske, Dieter, 1067, 2103
 Fenton, David E., 2031, 4131
 Férey, Gérard, 1147, 2905
 Feringa, Ben L., 659
 Fernández, Alberto, 4193
 Fernández, Eduardo J., 4009
 Fernández, Jesús J., 4193
 Fernández-Baeza, J., 3537
 Fernández-López, M., 3537
 Fernández-Ruiz, Ramón, 4019
 Fernández-Trujillo, María Jesús, 1093, 3379, 3817
 Ferrari, Maura, 1575
 Ferrer, Sacramento, 4269
 Ferretti, Valeria, 1937
 Fettinger, James C., 497
 Fey, Natalie, 3015
 Fiedler, Jan, 575, 2595
 Field, John S., 711
 Field, Leslie D., 2557
 Figgis, Brian N., 945
 Filippou, Alexander C., 2267
 Fiol, Juan J., 167
 Fischer, Axel K., 4009
 Fischer, Jean, 2159
 Fitch, Andrew N., 79

Fitzpatrick, Noel J., 2789
 Flanagan, Bernadine M., 3579
 Fleeting, Kirsty A., 2853
 Fletcher, Nicholas C., 683, 2999
 Flock, Matthias, 2329
 Floriani, Carlo, 3487
 Flörke, Ulrich, 719, 3203
 Flower, Kevin R., 2563
 Foch, Isabella, 293
 Foley, Loraine J., 73
 Folting, Kirsten, 1387, 3399
 Fondo, Matilde, 31, 2211
 Fong, S.-W. Audi, 639
 Fong, Tina P., 4475
 Fontani, Marco, 965
 Font-Bardia, Mercè, 3115
 Forano, Claude, 3831
 Ford, Susan, 791
 Forde, Cameron E., 4475
 Foreman, Mark R. St. J., 4209
 Forster, Glyn D., 4519
 Fourmigué, Marc, 1241
 Fox, O. Danny, 1461
 Fraenk, Wolfgang, 4283
 Francesconi, Lynn C., 301, 3825
 Francis, Julie A., 67
 Francis, Matthew D., 4057
 Franco, Douglas W., 2653
 Fraser, Andrew, 3483
 Fraústo da Silva, João J. R., 467, 3047
 Freisinger, Eva, 175, 2329
 Freixa, Zoraida, 3245
 Fries, Guido, 1867
 Fritsky, Igor O., 743, 825
 Fröhlich, Roland, 2551, 4457
 Fryzuk, Michael D., 147, 589
 Fu, De-Gang, 2337
 Fu, Wen-Fu, 1017
 Fu, You-Jun, 729, 2317
 Fuchita, Yoshio, 4431
 Fujii, Yuki, 2415
 Fujinami, Shuhei, 1655, 2197, 3499
 Fukatani, Mikiko, 635
 Fukita, Nobuo, 367
 Fun, Hoong-Kun, 1711, 1915, 2311, 3393
 Furutachi, Hideki, 367, 2197
 Fusi, Vieri, 393, 1101
 Gahan, Lawrence R., 1227, 2323
 Galán, Belén, 1043
 Gale, Philip A., 1897
 Galindo, Agustín, 2893
 Galvão, Adelino, 1293
 Gamasa, M. Pilar, 1857, 3235
 Ganter, Christian, 861
 Gao, Song, 2477
 Gao, Xian-cheng, 4303
 Garau, Alessandra, 525, 1085, 3069
 Garcia, Ana Maria, 3029
 Garcia, M. Esther, 2861
 Garcia-Bernabé, Abel, 3493
 García-España, Enrique, 915, 1779
 García-Granda, Santiago, 3493
 García-Raso, Ángel, 167
 Garland, María Teresa, 3029
 Garner, Mark, 2119
 Gaspar, Margarida, 799
 Gates, Peter N., 79
 Gatteschi, Dante, 339
 Gavrish, Sergey P., 4099
 Geetha, Kannappan, 1623, 4463
 Gelbrich, Thomas, 3617
 Genge, Anthony R. J., 2343
 George, Michael W., 4251
 Georgopoulou, Alexandra S., 547
 Geremia, Silvano, 3361
 Gerrey, Michael C., 751
 Gerstberger, Gisela, 3611
 Geue, Rodney J., 3961
 Ghiladi, Morten, 2675
 Ghosh, Ashutosh, 9
 Ghosh, Dipesh, 3859
 Ghosh, Saktiprosad, 135
 Gibson, Ashleigh E., 3229
 Gibson, Vernon C., 161, 827, 2633, 2695, 2701
 Giesbrecht, Garth R., 3601
 Gilbertson, Michelle, 3407
 Gilli, Paola, 677
 Gil-Rubio, Juan, 1437
 Gimeno, José, 1857, 3235
 Gimeno, M. Concepción, 2819
 Giorgi, Claudia, 393, 1101
 Girgsdies, Frank, 3133
 Glass, William K., 2789
 Glowik, Tadeusz, 743
 Godfrey, Stephen M., 1319, 2219, 2225, 2795, 2845, 4245
 Godino-Salido, M^o Luz, 915
 Godoy, Fernando, 2039
 Goher, Mohamed A. S., 1535, 1923
 Golding, Simon W., 1975
 Goldsby, Kenneth A., 1347
 Goldschmidt, Zeev, 3015
 Gómez-García, Carlos J., 4209
 González, Ana M., 2211
 González, Gabriel, 3379, 3973
 González-Duarte, Pilar, 3103
 Goodgame, David M. L., 2899, 3473
 Goodwin, Nicholas J., 1785
 Gopalakrishnan, Iyyani Kunjappu, 2065
 Gordon, Keith C., 2669, 3349
 Görilitz, Hans W., 3611, 4287
 Gornitzka, Heinz, 3989
 Gottlieb, Hugo E., 3015
 Gouzerh, Pierre, 421
 Govenlock, Linda J., 323
 Grachova, Elena V., 1609
 Grachvogel, David A., 3473
 Graiff, Claudia, 237, 3515
 Graña, María, 4193
 Grande, Carlos, 1629
 Grant, Craig M., 3399
 Grazina, Raquel, 799
 Greedan, John E., 2901
 Green, Jennifer C., 3767, 4087
 Green, Malcolm L. H., 43, 1049, 1061, 2111, 4325
 Gregory, Duncan H., 259
 Grentre, Ingmar, 1311
 Grepioni, Fabrizia, 1, 553, 2611
 Griffiths, D. Vaughan, 1877
 Grime, Richard W., 4379
 Grondahl, Lisbeth, 1227
 Grüner, Bohumír, 3337
 Gschwind, Ruth M., 1891
 Gu, Jiande, 3741
 Guedes da Silva, M. Fátima C., 467
 Guerrero, Gilles, 1537
 Guirauden, Aude, 1241
 Gulyas, Peter T., 1325
 Gupta, Rajeev, 4025
 Gupta, Sushil K., 831
 Gutiérrez-Puebla, Enrique, 2893
 Haase, Detlev, 2601
 Haasnoot, Jaap G., 4269
 Habereder, Tassilo, 4283
 Habtemariam, Abraha, 2861
 Hadjikakou, Sotiris K., 663
 Hadjiliadis, Nick, 459
 Hagadorn, John R., 1249
 Hage, Ronald, 659
 Hagelman, Pamela J., 2901
 Hahn, F. Ekkehardt, 2237
 Hahn, Juliet M., 1365, 3559
 Haiduc, Ionel, 2249
 Haines, Raymond J., 711
 Halcrow, Malcolm A., 521, 1753, 2087
 Halet, Jean-François, 479, 1701
 Hall, Ben C., 3719
 Hall, Lincoln A., 1025
 Halut, Sabine, 2897
 Hamada, Hironobu, 971
 Hambley, Trevor W., 1337, 1975, 2557
 Hammershøi, Anders, 449
 Hanson, Graeme R., 1227
 Hanton, Lyall R., 2813
 Harden, Nicholas C., 2417
 Harden, Nicholas M., 339
 Hardie, Michael J., 3639
 Hardin, Arvid H., 1289
 Harding, Charles J., 223
 Harding, Ian S., 3553
 Harikawa, Michinori, 2959
 Harlow, Karsten J., 285, 1911
 Harriman, Anthony, 4139
 Harris, James A., 3617
 Harris, Robin K., 4315
 Harron, Ellis A., 107
 Harrowfield, Jack M., 4155
 Hart, Robert D., 881
 Hartshorn, Richard M., 3217, 3565
 Harverson, Peter, 3693
 Hasclash, Tony, 1365, 1929
 Hashimoto, Mamoru, 1695
 Hassan, William W., 57
 Hassler, Karl, 2303
 Hasuyama, Hiroki, 1001
 Hathaway, Brian, 1835
 Häubinger, Daniel, 2111
 Hawkes, Geoffrey E., 3553
 Hayami, Shinya, 1001
 Hayashi, Randy, 1651
 Hazell, Alan, 1271
 Hazel, Rita G., 3961
 Hazendonk, Paul, 4495
 He, Xiao-Feng, 19
 Healy, Peter C., 881, 901, 1337
 Heard, Peter J., 4495
 Heath, Sarah L., 2031, 3533
 Heaton, Brian T., 1109, 1609, 1917, 3523
 Heinzel, Katja, 1717
 Heitzler, Fenton R., 565
 Hellener, Caroline A., 1213
 Hemmert, Catherine, 3989
 Henderson, Kenneth W., 4063
 Henderson, Richard A., 119, 1213, 3927
 Henderson, William, 435, 1785, 3341, 3507
 Hendrickson, David N., 3399
 Henriquez, Rui T., 3253
 Heo, Jungseok, 923
 Herber, Rolf H., 1001
 Herberich, Gerhard E., 2807
 Herbst, Konrad, 3935
 Herdtweck, Eberhardt, 4103
 Hermann, Petr, 3585
 Hernández, Elisa, 533
 Hernández, Margarita L., 1401
 Hernández-Molina, Rita, 3137
 Herold, Ruud H. M., 3791
 Herson, Patrick, 51
 Hesek, Dusan, 3701
 Hibble, Simon J., 2877
 Hibbs, David E., 2627, 3007, 3531
 Hicks, Owen M., 3185
 Hidai, Masanobu, 2575
 Hidaka, Jinsai, 2151
 Higgitt, Catherine L., 2039
 Higgs, Timothy C., 807
 Hikichi, Shiro, 987, 1369
 Hill, Anthony F., 285, 1911
 Hinchele, Sarah L., 2303
 Hirano, Masafumi, 3209, 4397
 Hiraoka, Makiko, 3209
 Hirose, Takuji, 1047
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 831, 1161, 1257, 1263, 1455, 2645, 2939, 3267, 3345, 3413, 4041, 4057, 4069, 4437
 Ho, Chi-Ming, 2411
 Ho, Kin-Ying, 1581
 Hockless, David C. R., 1475, 2171, 3451
 Hoffman, David M., 141, 4487
 Hoffmann, Rudolf, 3339
 Hogarth, Graeme, 2705, 4519
 Holbrey, John D., 2133
 Holland, Rebecca, 3331
 Holland, Stephanie, 3473
 Hollatz, Christian, 111
 Holman, K. Travis, 15
 Holý, Antonin, 3661
 Hope, Eric G., 473
 Hopkins, Alexander D., 107
 Hopman, Martijn, 3267
 Hor, T. S. Andy, 435, 639, 773
 Horikoshi, Tetsuo, 3355
 Horng, Den-Nan, 2205
 Horrocks, Benjamin R., 3229
 Horsburgh, Lynne, 3533
 Hosein, Hazel-Ann, 1025
 Hoskins, Bernard F., 2977
 Hosokubo, Miwa, 11
 Hosomi, Hiroyuki, 1509
 Hou, Hongwei, 2953
 Hou, Yuan-Jun, 4217
 Houlton, Andrew, 3229
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 1363, 3693
 Howard, Judith A. K., 161, 323, 3867
 Howarth, Oliver W., 2097
 Howe, Peter R., 3949
 Howell, James A. S., 3015
 Howland, Kevin, 3759
 Hoy, Vanessa J., 161
 Hoyos, Olga L., 2211
 Hsieh, Chung-Hung, 2393
 Hu, Ching-Han, 2393
 Hu, Ninghai, 1695
 Huang, Chao-Yuan, 623
 Huang, Jie-Sheng, 3303
 Huang, Rong-Bin, 3657
 Huang, Shou-Ling, 2243
 Hubbard, Colin D., 1503
 Hubberstey, Peter, 2103, 2813, 4251, 4261
 Hubert-Pfälzgraf, Liliane G., 2407, 4127
 Hudson, Michael J., 2433, 3605
 Huffman, John C., 1387, 3399
 Hughes, Andrew K., 3867
 Hughes, David L., 909, 957, 1161, 1533
 Humpa, Otakar, 2231
 Humphrey, David G., 443, 1307, 2705, 4373
 Humphrey, Elizabeth R., 2417
 Humphrey, Paul A., 479, 1701
 Hupp, Joseph T., 3407
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 57, 599, 1113, 1663, 2627, 3007, 3015, 3617
 Hussain, Izhar, 2899
 Hussain, Wasif, 2211
 Huy, Ngoc Hoa Tran, 2409
 Iacovino, Rosa, 1945
 Ibrahim, Saad K., 957
 Ieda, Hidenori, 4431
 Ienco, Andrea, 965
 Iengo, Elisabetta, 3361
 Iggo, Jonathan A., 1609, 1917
 Il'ichev, Igor V., 3047
 Imoto, Hideo, 85
 Ino, Ichiro, 373
 Inoue, Sahoko, 1851
 In'ye, Yoshihisa, 3701

Isaac, Christian J., 3229
 Isaia, Francesco, 525, 1085, 3069
 Ishida, Akiko, 367
 Ishida, Hitoshi, 3701
 Ishii, Tomohiko, 1569, 2467
 Ishii, Youichi, 2575
 Ishikawa, Junichi, 191
 Ito, Tasuku, 273, 2641
 Iveson, Peter B., 2433, 3605
 Iyer, Suri S., 1387
 Izod, Keith, 1825, 3267
 Jackson, Andrew R. W., 2189
 Jackson, Sheena L., 2225
 Jackson, W. Gregory, 3961
 Jacob, Chacko, 1109
 Jacobsen, Heiko, 1717
 Jaffr  s, Paul-Alain, 2183
 Jagernaut, Hema, 1025
 Jaiboon, Nongnui, 31
 Jain, Vimal K., 4541
 Jalil, M. Abdul, 1655, 3499
 Jalocha, Jerzy, 3029
 Jal  n, F  lix A., 4031
 James, Shaji, 1773
 James, Si  n C., 2837
 Jameson, Donald L., 1347
 Jancs  , Attila, 1587
 Janiak, Christoph, 183, 3121, 3133
 Janik, Matthias B. L., 2329
 Jankowska, Teresa Kowalik, 3295
 Janvier, Pascal, 635
 Janzen, Michael C., 1713
 Jardine, Christian N., 3767
 Jeffery, John C., 339, 349, 1563,
 2417, 2999, 3331, 3617, 4341,
 4349
 Jegier, Jolim A., 2583
 Jenkins, Hilary A., 1713
 Jennings, Michael C., 1713
 Jensen, Kenneth B., 2675
 Jensen, Paul, 2987
 Ji, David, 807
 Ji, Liang-Nian, 19, 1423, 1999,
 3711
 Ji, Wei, 2953
 Jiang, Jianzhong, 2675
 Jiang, Zong-Hui, 2477
 Jim  nez-Tenorio, Manuel, 2399,
 4309
 Jim  nez Pindado, Gerardo, 1663
 Jin, Xianglin, 965
 Johans, Archie W., 2541
 Johansson, Maria, 4187
 Johnson, Andrew L., 3867
 Johnson, Brian F. G., 553, 559,
 2743
 Johnson, David A., 4239
 Jokela, Jukka, 2785
 Jonas, Volker, 3783
 Jones, Anthony C., 2853
 Jones, Cameron, 1541, 2627, 3531,
 4057
 Jones, David J., 1045
 Jones, Peter G., 2819, 4009
 Jones, Peter L., 1563
 Jones, William D., 1867
 Journaux, Yves, 539
 Ju, Y. H., 1201
 Juan, Juan Modesto Clemente,
 1375
 Julve, Miguel, 1813
 Jung, June-Ho, 4487
 Junk, Peter C., 407, 2141
 Jurisson, Silvia S., 2049
 Justyniak, Iwona, 2909
 Kaden, Thomas A., 1603
 Kadish, Karl M., 1595
 Kafarski, Pawel, 3627
 Kagerer, Hartmut, 1825
 Kahn, Olivier, 3593
 Kaim, Wolfgang, 575, 2595, 3855
 Kaizaki, Sumio, 91
 Kaizer, J  zsef, 3847
 Kakuchi, Toyoji, 1851
 Kalck, Philippe, 271
 K  lm  n, Alajos, 293
 Kaltsoyannis, Nikolas, 781, 2705,
 4425
 Kamaras, Peter, 4511
 Kamecka, Anna, 3627
 Kameda, Shingo, 4431
 Kanda, Takahiro, 1677
 Kanematsu, Naohiro, 4413
 Kang, Jun-Gill, 1467
 Kani, Yuko, 209
 Kapinos, Larisa E., 357
 Karaczyn, Aldona, 743
 Karlsson, Magnus, 4187
 Kasack, Volker, 575
 Kato, Shinzi, 1677
 Kawaguchi, Hiroshi, 2151
 Kawahara, Yasuyuki, 1677
 Kawamura, Takashi, 4413
 Keene, F. Richard, 683
 Kelly, Brian D., 847, 3719
 Kelly, Richard S., 2177
 Kemp, Terence J., 2789
 Kennedy, Alan R., 4063
 Kepert, Cameron J., 2987
 Kepert, Christopher M., 275
 Kerr, Joy L., 4165
 Kerr, William J., 4063
 Kessler, Margalith, 3941
 Ketterle, Michael, 2595
 Khan, M. Ishaque, 1651
 Khanna, Pawan K., 791
 Kickelbick, Guido, 1301, 2159,
 3653, 4175
 Kili  n, Petr, 2231
 Kim, Jeongho, 923
 Kim, Jong-Goo, 1467
 Kim, Jungsook, 141
 Kim, Kimoon, 923
 Kim, Woo-Sung, 2705
 Kim, Youn-Doo, 1467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3673
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 109, 743, 3673
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 497
 Krautschied, Harald, 2731
 Krav-Ami, S., 115
 Krebs Larsen, Finn, 3961
 Kresi  nski, Roman A., 401, 2189
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 3335
 Kubo, Kenya, 3355
 Kuchta, Matthew C., 3559
 Kudo, Hiroshi, 209
 K  uhn, Fritz E., 4103
 K  uhner, Andreas, 509
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 3047, 4083
 Kulsomphob, Vichien, 3995
 Kumar, Dass Suresh, 1773
 Kumara Swamy, K. C., 891
 Kumaraswamy, Sudha, 891
 Kunieda, Mieko, 3701
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2987
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 373,
 2529, 2737, 4357
 Kurzak, Barbara, 3627
 Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 161
 Kwong, Hoi-Lun, 2411
 Kyritsakas, Nathalie, 4139
 LaDuc Jr., Robert L., 3467
 Kimblin, Clare, 1929
 King, Jason D., 3679, 3941, 4447
 King, Lawrence, 3225
 King, Paul M., 4495
 Kingsley, Andrew J., 3867
 Kingston, Justine E., 251
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1851
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3149
 Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4139
 Kirij, Natalya V., 657
 Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, Andr  e,
 951
 Kisko, Jennifer L., 1929
 Kiss, Tamas, 3275
 Kita, Ewa, 91
 Kita, Masakazu, 1221
 Kita, Przemyslaw, 91
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1569, 2467
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1085, 3337
 Kjergaard Jensen, Dan, 449
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 2039
 Klapotke, Thomas M., 1729, 4283
 Kla  s, Katrin, 4457
 Klein, Axel, 575, 1455, 1629, 2595
 Kl  fers, Peter, 3121
 Klug, David, 2049
 Knapp, Michael J., 3399
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3149
 Knoepfler-M  hlecker, Anna, 2525
 Knorr, Michael, 2159, 4175
 Ko, Po-Hung, 3303
 Koch, Klaus R., 1013, 3157
 Koch, Rainer, 2385
 Kochi, Takuya, 2575
 Kociok-K  hn, Gabriele, 2267
 Koh, Lip L., 3341
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 367, 971
 Kokozay, Vladimir N., 3087
 Kolehmainen, Erkki, 4469
 Kolis, Joseph W., 1531
 Kolomeitsev, Alexander A., 657
 Komatsuzaki, Nobuko, 1047
 Komeda, Seiji, 2959
 Komiya, Sanshiro, 3209, 4397
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 1569, 2467
 Kondo, Teruyuki, 4231
 Kong, Fung-Sze, 2497
 Konitz, Antoni, 3063
 Kooijman, Huub, 4269
 Kopacka, Holger, 2525
 Koshevov, Igor O., 1609
 Kosugi, Masahiro, 1369
 Kou, Hui-Zhong, 2477
 Kovala-Demertz, Dimitra, 663
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 109,
 3

Lu, Tongbu, 517
 Luis, Santiago V., 915, 1779
 Lukeš, Ivan, 3585
 Lula, Ivana S., 4407
 Luss, Henry R., 3163
 Lustig, Christian, 3177
 Lüth, Marc Sven, 357
 Luther, Stephan M., 1975
 Ma, Bao-Qing, 2477
 Ma, De-qiang, 987
 Ma, Jian-Fang, 4003
 Maa, Karen J., 3149
 Mabbs, Frank E., 339, 1753, 2087,
 4379
 MacFarlane, Douglas R., 4363
 Macias, Alejandro, 4131
 Maciejowska, Iwona, 3643
 Macintosh, Ann M., 1205, 1387
 Maclagan, Robert G. A. R., 1025
 MacLean, Bonnie L., 63
 Madec, Pascale, 2371
 Madic, Charles, 2433, 3605
 Madison, Stephen A., 2933
 Maeda, Yonezo, 1001
 Maeder, Marcel, 1975
 Maekawa, Masahiko, 373, 2529,
 2737, 4357
 Mague, Joel T., 1407
 Maher, John P., 4341
 Mahon, Mary F., 215, 1951
 Maiia, Izaque A., 3553
 Maini, Lucia, 2611
 Mair, Francis S., 4063
 Maji, Milan, 135
 Mak, Kin Wah, 3333
 Mak, Thomas C. W., 135, 435, 615,
 629, 1257, 1263, 3053, 3333,
 3657
 Malachowski, Mitchell R., 2177
 Malbosc, François, 271
 Maldotti, Andrea, 1203
 Malherbe, François, 3831
 Malik, K. M. Abdul, 57, 599
 Malmström, Torsten, 2871
 Manago, Teruaki, 1001
 Manassero, Mario, 2823, 3431
 Mañéz, M. Angeles, 1093, 3379,
 3817
 Manger, Matthias, 1867
 Mann, Karen L. V., 339, 349
 Mansilla, Noelia, 533
 Manzano, Blanca R., 4031
 Manzur, Jorge, 3029
 Mao, Zong-Wan, 1999
 Marangoni, Giampaolo, 677
 Marcaccio, Massimo, 2417
 Marchetti, Fabio, 1555, 2275, 4047,
 4389
 Marchetti, Lorella, 4093
 Marchi, Andrea, 1937, 3877
 Marchiò, Luciano, 1575
 Marder, Todd B., 2127
 Marek, Jaromír, 2231
 Marek, Radek, 2231
 Maria, Leonor, 2015
 Marsden, Colin J., 473
 Marseglia, Elisabeth, 553
 Marsol, Claire, 4139
 Martell, Arthur E., 2441
 Martin, Antonio J., 691
 Martin, Jeff, 1981
 Martin, Noreen, 229
 Martin y Marero, David, 945
 Martinez, Manuel, 3379, 3973
 Martinez-Máñez, Ramón, 127,
 1375, 1779, 2359
 Marvelli, Lorenza, 1937
 Masangane, Phindile C., 2293
 Masci, Bernardo, 3151
 Mashima, Kazushi, 3899
 Massera, Chiara, 3515
 Masters, Vanessa M., 2323
 Mata, Jose A., 3893
 Matczak-Jon, Ewa, 3627
 Mathey, François, 2409
 Mathieson, Trevor J., 201
 Mathur, Pradeep, 1795
 Matsushima, Hideaki, 971, 1509
 Matsuoka, Hiroyuki, 1569
 Matt, Dominique, 4139
 Maubert, Beatrice, 229
 Mautner, Franz A., 1535, 1923
 Mays, Martin J., 3679, 3941, 4447
 Mc Mahon, C. Niamh, 67, 909
 McAdam, C. John, 2487
 McArdle, Patrick, 3015
 McAuliffe, Charles A., 31, 2211,
 2219, 2225, 2795, 2845
 McCleverty, Jon A., 339, 349, 1563,
 2417, 4341, 4349
 McDonald, Michael R., 3349
 McGarvey, Bruce R., 3445
 McGinley, John, 1271
 McGrady, John E., 487, 1393, 3949
 McGrouther, Kim, 1957
 McInnes, Eric J. L., 339, 1753,
 2087, 4203, 4379
 McInnes, Jacqueline M., 379
 McKee, Vickie, 223, 229, 2097,
 2923
 McKenzie, Christine J., 2675
 McMillin, David R., 711
 McNelis, Brian J., 1831
 McPartlin, Mary, 521, 653, 1753,
 3679, 3941, 3981, 4447
 Mealli, Carlo, 965
 Meehan, Margaret M., 765, 2541
 Mehring, Michael, 1537
 Meidine, Mohamed F., 3041
 Meier, Robert J., 487
 Menéndez, Nieves, 4019
 Menon, Mahua, 155
 Merabet, Naima, 735
 Merbach, André E., 2481
 Meredith, Anthony P., 2833
 Merey, Şebnur, 4503
 Messere, Anna, 1945
 Messerle, Barbara A., 1429, 2557
 Mestroni, Giovanni, 3361
 Metcalf, Robert A., 2653
 Meunier, Bernard, 3989
 Meunier, P., 1039
 Meyer, Thomas J., 3729
 Meyerstein, Dan, 1845, 3805
 Micera, Giovanni, 3275
 Miele-Pajot, Nathalie, 4127
 Mikata, Yuji, 1851
 Mikuriya, Masahiro, 2415, 4431
 Milestone, Neil B., 201
 Miller, Joel S., 4269
 Miller, John R., 663
 Miller, Jörn, 3157
 Minghetti, Giovanni, 2823, 3431
 Mingos, D. Michael P., 547, 653,
 3981
 Mirza, Hameed, 2653
 Mitsudo, Take-aki, 4231
 Mitzel, Norbert W., 3177, 4291
 Miyasaka, Hitoshi, 367
 Miyazaki, Yoshinobu, 1639
 Mizobe, Yasushi, 2575
 Mizuho, Yuji, 3209
 Mlynarz, Piotr, 109, 3673
 Mochizuki, Rieko, 997
 Modak, Anil, 2049
 Moir, Jennifer H., 4063
 Moise, Claude, 2725
 Mok, F. K., 1277
 Moldrheim, Erlend, 1587
 Molina, José, 489
 Molinari, Alessandra, 1203
 Moliner, Nicolás, 1375
 Moliner, Vicent, 3893
 Molloy, Kieran C., 1951
 Moloney, Janet M., 323
 Mondal, Arunendu, 9
 Mondal, Sujit, 2537
 Monge, Angeles, 2893
 Monge, Miguel, 4009
 Monney, Véronique, 667
 Montalti, Marco, 1381
 Montesarchio, Daniela, 1945
 Monti, Donato, 1595
 Montilla, Francisco, 2893
 Moore, Peter, 2647
 Mora, Asiloé J., 79
 Morales, Dolores, 867
 Moran, Paul H., 4063
 Moreno, Eduardo, 3493
 Moreno, M. Teresa, 533
 Moreno-Lara, Montserrat, 4031
 Moreton, David J., 3535
 Morgan, Grace G., 2097
 Morise, Xavier, 2159, 4175
 Morley, Christopher P., 791
 Moro-oka, Yoshihiko, 987, 1369
 Morran, Paul D., 3949
 Morris, Hugh W., 4379
 Morris, Robert H., 4475
 Morris, Russell E., 2183
 Morrison, Carole A., 2293, 2303
 Mortimer, Roger J., 3419
 Mørup, Steen, 2675
 Moscherosch, Michael, 3855
 Moser, Daniel F., 751
 Mosinger, Jiri, 3585
 Mosquera, Marta E. G., 1043
 Mostafa, Golam, 9
 Motekaitis, Ramunas J., 2441
 Motevali, Majid, 3225, 3553
 Moubarak, Boujemaa, 2323, 2977,
 2987, 3573
 Mount, Andrew R., 1925
 Mountford, Philip, 379, 781
 Muir, Alan S., 79
 Muir, Kenneth W., 2371, 3883
 Mukherjee, Rabindranath, 2461,
 4025
 Mukherjee, Sumitra, 4025
 Mullen, Gregory E. D., 3759
 Müller, Jens, 175, 4149
 Müller, Peter, 2265
 Müller, Thomas E., 563
 Munakata, Megumu, 373, 2529,
 2737, 4251, 4357
 Muñoz, M. Carmen, 1375
 Muñoz-Hernández, Miguel-Ángel,
 2583
 Muns, Vincens, 1085
 Munslow, Ian J., 4069
 Murillo, Carlos A., 517, 1387,
 3327, 3741
 Murphy, Brian, 1835
 Murphy, Gillian, 1835
 Murray, Keith S., 2323, 2977, 2987,
 3573
 Murrie, Mark, 4125
 Mushtaq, Imran, 1319
 Muthiah, C., 891
 Mutin, P. Hubert, 1537
 Nachimuthu, Ponnusamy, 2065
 Naeem, Mohammed, 31
 Nag, Kamalaksha, 719
 Nagy, László, 1587
 Nakamura, Akira, 3899
 Nakamura, Mutsumi, 191
 Nakano, Yoshiharu, 2415
 Narayan, Sanjay, 4541
 Nathan, Lawrence C., 1831
 Naud, Frédéric, 589
 Naumann, Dieter, 657
 Navarro, Rafael, 4111
 Nee, Michael W., 3373
 Neels, Antonia, 3169
 Nelson, Jane, 223, 229, 2097
 Neretin, Ivan S., 3867
 Net, Gemma, 3439
 Neuburger, Markus, 565
 Neumann, Horst, 3451
 Neuschütz, Mark, 2807
 Neves, Maria, 1937
 Newman, Paul D., 599, 1113
 Newton, Claire, 827
 Ng, Siu Choon, 773
 Nguyen, Frank, 1491
 Nichols, Peter J., 279, 2927
 Nicholson, Brian K., 201, 1785,
 3507
 Nie, Wanli, 3283
 Nielson, Alastair J., 2021
 Nierlich, Martine, 1047, 2589,
 3151
 Nieuwenhuyzen, Mark, 1025
 Nikonov, Georgii I., 379
 Nilges, Mark J., 301
 Ning, Gui Ling, 2529
 Nishida, Yuzo, 997, 1509
 Nishihara, Hiroshi, 3355
 Nishikawa, Hiroaki, 1655, 3499
 Nishino, Satoshi, 1509
 Nixon, John F., 3041, 3755, 4057
 Niymura, Osamu, 1677
 Nizova, Galina V., 3169
 Noma, Junko, 4397
 Nomura, Yasuo, 2575
 Norman, Nicholas C., 1687, 2127,
 2837
 Norman, Tim, 2705
 Noro, Shin-ichiro, 1569
 Nöth, Heinrich, 4283
 Novosad, Josef, 2231
 Novotorsev, Vladimir M., 2211
 Nukada, Ryōji, 2415
 Nuñez, Rosario, 4535
 Nunzi, Francesca, 3487
 O'Brien, Paul, 2853
 O'Connor, Charles J., 807
 O'Shaughnessy, Paul, 1825, 3267
 O'Sullivan, Cathal, 1835
 Ochal, Zbigniew, 2909
 Oelkers, Beatriz, 2039
 Officer, David L., 3349
 Oglive, Kay E., 3927
 Oh, Jinho, 923
 Ohba, Masaaki, 367
 Ohba, Shigeru, 1509
 Ohishi, Hirofumi, 2959
 Okamoto, Ken-ichi, 2151
 Okawa, Hisashi, 367, 2197
 Oota, Hideki, 3075
 Oromolla, Giuliana, 1981
 Orchard, Simon D., 823, 2071, 2343
 Orpen, A. Guy, 691, 861, 1687,
 2127, 2837, 3185, 3191, 3791
 Orrell, Keith G., 565
 Ortigueira, Juan M., 4193
 Osakada, Kohtarо, 853
 Osaki, Susumu, 1001
 Oshio, Hiroki, 1001, 2641
 Osiek, Todd A., 2049
 Oszajca, Janusz, 2353
 Otero, A., 3537
 Otway, David J., 2853
 Ou, Zhongping, 1595
 Overgaag, Martijn T. A., 3791
 Paddon-Row, Michael N., 1325
 Padilla, Miguel E., 127
 Padilla-Tosta, Miguel E., 1779,
 2359
 Padmajai, Sarojini, 2933
 Paget, Timothy J., 691
 Pais, Alberto A. C. C., 3245
 Pallavicini, Piersandro, 1381
 Palm, Clemens, 3611
 Palmer, Julie S., 1043
 Pàmies, Oscar, 3439
 Pampaloni, Guido, 2275, 4389
 Paniago, Eucler B., 4407

Panneerselvam, Kaliyamoorthy, 2689, 2885, 3385, 4541

Paoletti, Piero, 393, 1101

Papatheodorou, G. N., 3541

Papiernik, Renée, 4127

Pardo, Teresa, 127, 1779, 2359

Parish, R. V., 243, 3463

Park, Ki-Min, 923

Park, Sunyoung, 923

Párkányi, László, 293, 3847

Parker, David, 323

Parkin, Gerard, 1365, 1929, 3559

Parr, Jonathan, 2917

Parsons, Simon, 427, 525, 559, 1041, 1925, 2039, 2813, 2861, 3913, 4125

Partridge, Martin G., 1429, 2647, 3949

Passarelli, Vincenzo, 4389

Pastor, Antonio, 2893

Patemain, Giles E., 3941, 4447

Patinet, Veronique, 3909

Patra, Apurba Kumar, 2461

Patron, Luminita, 539

Paul, Parimal, 2009

Paul, Rowena L., 1563

Paul, Seema, 1819

Paulo, António, 1293, 3735

Paulsen, Carley, 3593

Pellinghelli, Maria Angela, 1575, 3537

Peña, Octavio, 3029

Peñalba, Evaristo, 3115

Peng, Shie-Ming, 1017, 2243, 2393

Pereira, Mariette M., 3245

Pereira, M^o Teresa, 4193

Pérez, Francisco, 3035

Perez, Willin J., 2281

Pérez-Prieto, Julia, 3493

Pérez-Tejeda, Pilar, 3035

Peringer, Paul, 2525

Peris, Eduardo, 3893

Persoons, André, 3617

Perutz, Robin N., 2039, 2269

Peters, Alexander, 509, 4099

Peters, Martina, 1603

Pétillon, François Y., 2371

Pettinari, Claudio, 1555, 4047

Pflug, Jörg, 2551

Photiadis, G. M., 3541

Piccialli, Gennaro, 1945

Pickett, Christopher J., 957

Pienaar, Jakobus J., 2759

Pierre, Céline, 1913

Pifferi, Claudia, 699

Piggott, Brian, 3483

Pina, Fernando, 915

Pink, Maren, 3593

Pinna, Maria Vittoria, 2823

Piotrowski, Holger, 3121

Pitteri, Bruno, 677

Pittet, Pierre-André, 931

Plass, Winfried, 539

Platas, Carlos, 1763

Plater, M. John, 4209

Platt, Andrew W. G., 2189

Pleier, Anna-Katharina, 583

Pleus, Rainer J., 2601

Podkorytov, Ivan S., 1609, 1917

Poerio, Teresa, 1813

Pohl, Siegfried, 2601

Polborn, Kurt, 759, 4283

Poli, Rinaldo, 497, 867, 875

Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 467, 3047, 3755, 4083

Poole, Andrew D., 3771

Pope, Simon J. A., 1615, 2343

Popham, Neil H., 1049

Potrzebowski, Marek J., 3063

Potvin, Pierre G., 1373

Poulard, Cyril, 2725

Powell, Annie K., 43, 2427

Prasad, B. L. V., 25

Predieri, Giovanni, 237, 3515

Pregosin, Paul S., 2279

Preisenberger, Max, 1645

Price, David J., 2987

Pringle, Paul G., 861

Prinsloo, Frans F., 2759

Pritchard, Robin G., 31, 243, 427, 1319, 2211, 2219, 2225, 2563, 2795, 2845, 4245

Prodi, Luca, 1381

Proserpio, Davide M., 1799

Proust, Anna, 51, 421

Prouzet, Eric, 635

Prust, Jörg, 2265

Prytkov, Sergey, 4511

Psilakis, Eleftra, 339, 4341

Puddephatt, Richard J., 1713

Puerta, M. Carmen, 2399, 4309

Pugin, Raphael, 4175

Putnam, William C., 2049

Qian, Changtao, 519, 3283

Qin, C. Jin, 3961

Quadrelli, E. Alessandra, 497

Quayle, Michael J., 2127

Quinlan, Daniel J., 4261

Quirós, Miguel, 167

Radano, Christopher P., 2281

Radcliffe, Mark D., 3311

Radhakrishnan, T. P., 25

Radojevic, Sanja, 521

Raiithby, Paul R., 107, 1043, 1921, 3087, 3679, 4447

Raj, Nilesh, 835

Raj, S. Shanmuga Sundara, 1711, 1915

Rajak, Kajal Krishna, 2537

Ramirez, José Antonio, 915, 1779, 3103

Rancurel, Corinne, 3593

Ranford, John D., 1209, 3341, 3573

Rankin, David W. H., 473, 2293, 2303, 4291

Rankin, Joanne, 3771

Rao, C. N. R., 2905

Rao, Chebrolu Pulla, 4469

Rao, P. Venkateshwara, 4469

Rarig Jr., Randy S., 3467

Raston, Colin L., 279, 2927, 3639

Rath, Sankar Prasad, 2537

Raudaschl-Sieber, Gabriele, 4103

Ray, Manabendra, 2461

Raya, Jesus, 735

Raymond, Kenneth N., 1185

Razak, Ibrahim Abdul, 2311

Re, Nazzareno, 3487

Real, José Antonio, 1375, 1813

Reddy, N. Dastagiri, 1515

Redmond, Simon P., 2705

Redshaw, Carl, 161, 827, 2695, 2701

Reedijk, Jan, 4269

Rees, Leigh H., 339, 1563, 2417, 3617

Reeves, Zoe R., 349, 1563, 2999

Reglinski, John, 2119

Reibenspies, Joseph, 2441

Reid, Gillian, 823, 1077, 1615, 2071, 2343

Rein, Francisca N., 1735

Reinhardt, Ralf, 575

Reinhold, Meike, 487

Ren, Sumei, 1413

Rendina, Louis M., 1713

Renekamp, Carsten, 2265

Rennie, Moira A., 4447

Renz, Michael, 3989

Rettig, Steven J., 147, 589, 3593

Reynolds, Philip A., 945

Rheingold, Arnold L., 2177, 3995

Rheinwald, Gerd, 183

Ribeiro Gregorio, José, 2897

Ricalton, Allen, 4379

Ricard, Louis, 2409

Rice, Craig R., 2127

Richard, Philippe, 867, 2725

Richards, Anne F., 3531

Richards, Raymond L., 1077

Richeson, Darrin S., 2947

Rickard, Clifton E. F., 881, 2021, 2833

Riede, Jürgen, 111

Riedi, Peter C., 339

Rieger, Anne L., 691

Rieger, Philip H., 691

Rigo, Pierluigi, 4475

Riley, Mark J., 3579

Rissanen, Kari, 4469

Robert, Francis, 421

Robertson, Heather E., 473, 2293, 2303

Robertson, Neil, 1925, 3913

Robinson, Brian H., 1957, 2487, 4165

Robinson, Stephen D., 15

Robinson, Toby C., 2999

Robinson, Ward T., 3341

Robson, Richard, 2977

Rocchini, Eliana, 4475

Rocha, Reginaldo C., 1735

Rodríguez, Ana, 4031

Rodríguez, Venancio, 2939

Rodríguez-Blas, Teresa, 1763

Roesky, Herbert W., 2249, 2265

Rogers, Robin D., 931

Rohmer, Marie-Madeleine, 1241

Rohovec, Jan, 3585

Rojas, Rosa M., 1137

Rojo, Teófilo, 1401, 2971

Romanelli, Alessandra, 1945

Romerosa, Antonio, 2923

Roos, H. Marita, 1499

Rossi, Roberto, 1937

Rothery, Joanne, 2087, 4077

Rouag, Djamil, 735

Rovatti, Lorenzo, 4203

Rowlands, Christopher C., 2087, 4203, 4379

Rudler, Henri, 2897

Ruffo, Francesco, 1945

Ruiz, Aurora, 3439

Ruiz, Eliseo, 1669

Ruiz, José, 2939

Rumin, René, 2371

Runte, Oliver, 3611

Rusanova, Julia A., 3087

Russell, Christopher A., 3331

Russell, Claire E., 4251, 4261

Russell, David R., 1785

Russell, Mark L., 2433

Ryan, Sara J., 2031

Rybák-Akimova, Elena V., 3335

Saab, Wolfgang, 2601

Sabat, Michal, 533

Sadeh, Einat, 3015

Sadler, Peter J., 2861

Säßmannshausen, Jörg, 43

Sahajpal, Arvind, 15

Sahely, Norma, 275

Saillard, Jean-Yves, 3029

Saito, Taro, 85, 97

Sakagami, Narumi, 91

Sakaguchi, Ken-ichi, 2959

Sakamoto, Hidefumi, 191

Sakamoto, Masatomi, 997

Sakata, Kazunori, 1695

Sakiyama, Hiroshi, 997

Salehi, Zahra, 243

Sallé, Marc, 1241

Salles, Laurent, 2897

Sampantar, Jeyagowry T., 1109, 1993, 3153, 4419

Sampath, UmaShanker, 2049

Sampedro, José, 2939

Sampson, Claire L., 4261

Sanaú, Mercedes, 3493

Sanchez, Clément, 3653

Sánchez, Francisco, 3035

Sánchez-Herencia, Antonio J., 4019

Sanders, J. Roger, 1161

Sanna, Daniele, 3275

Santos, Isabel, 1293, 2015, 3735

Santos, M. Amélia, 799

Sanz, Núria, 3115

Saphier, Magal, 1845

Sargeson, Alan M., 449, 1131, 2171, 3961

Sarsfield, Mark J., 3329

Sasaki, Isabelle, 667

Säßmannshausen, Jörg, 2111

Sato, Hirohiko, 25

Saviano, Michele, 1945

Sawada, Kiyoshi, 3075

Sawka-Dobrowolska, Wanda, 3627

Scaccianoce, Laura, 553, 2743

Scaon, Yannick, 2371

Schach, Andrew S., 3149

Schäfer, Ronald, 1741

Scharmann, Tobias G., 3121

Scheffler, Birgit, 2525

Scheidt, W. Robert, 4511

Scheiring, Thomas, 575

Schier, Annette, 111, 415, 1645

Schimek, George L., 1531

Schlecht, Sabine, 1891

Schmalke, Helmut W., 1717

Schmidbaur, Hubert, 111, 415, 1645

Schmidt, Martin U., 2807

Schmidt, Ulrich, 1867

Schneider, Jörg J., 595, 1025

Schollhammer, Philippe, 2371

Schooler, Paul, 559, 2743

Schoonover, Jon R., 3729

Schrantz, Ingo, 751

Schröder, Martin, 525, 1041, 1085, 2103, 2813

Schubert, Ulrich, 1301

Schultz, Richard H., 115

Schulz, Axel, 1729

Schwach, Manuela, 3855

Schwarze, Detlef, 3203

Scopelliti, Rosario, 931, 3919

Scott, Peter, 4069

Scott, Sonya M., 2669, 3349

Scowen, Ian J., 1753

Seddon, Joanne A., 2189

Seddon, Kenneth R., 2133

See, Ronald F., 2281

Segal, Brent M., 1413

Seidel, Wolfram W., 2237

Seip, Candace, 807

Sekine, Tsutomu, 209

Sembiring, Seri Bima, 1543

Senda, Hitoshi, 1655

Severin, Kay, 759

Sevillano, Paloma, 2861

Sevov, Slavi C., 1805

Sgambellotti, Antonio, 3487

Shafir, Alex, 3601

Shaham, Nurit, 3805

Shang, Maoyu, 4511

Sheffield, Joanne M., 1825, 2795

Sheldrick, William S., 1121

Shen, Chih-Hung, 623

Shen, Jia-Cong, 4217

Shen, Zen, 3393

Sheppard, Norman, 1289

Sheps, Shlomit, 1845

Shimizu, Kunio, 3859

Shinhmar, Mukesh K., 1153

Shinoda, Satoshi, 11

Shiotsuki, Masashi, 4231

Shonfield, Peter K. A., 4341

Shu, Mou-Hai, 729, 2317

Shul'pin, Georgiy B., 3169
 Siegfried, Liselotte, 1603
 Sieler, Joachim, 3087
 Sienra, Beatriz, 3973
 Sigel, Helmut, 357, 3661
 Sik, Vladimir, 565
 Sillanpää, Reijo, 1085, 2785, 3337
 Simándi, László I., 293, 4529
 Simándi, Tatiana L., 4529
 Simon, Nathalie, 1147
 Simpson, Jim, 1957, 2487, 3809,
 4165
 Singer, Robert D., 63
 Sinn, Ekkehard, 1461, 1779, 3535
 Sixt, Torsten, 575
 Sjästad, Trond I., 3661
 Skabara, Peter J., 3007
 Skelton, Brian W., 13, 275, 479,
 847, 901, 1283, 1445, 1483, 1701,
 2451, 2777, 2927, 3719, 4047
 Slattery, Spencer J., 1347
 Slavin, Paul A., 2119
 Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 1175,
 2231, 2917, 3419, 4209
 Sleigh, Christopher J., 1429
 Sletten, Einar, 1587, 3661
 Sliva, Tatiana Yu., 743
 Sloan, Todd A., 3149
 Smooui-Chaabouni, Henda, 3095
 Smart, Bruce A., 473, 2303
 Smawfield, Daniel J., 1609, 1917
 Smeernik, Ronald J., 2557
 Smirnov, Alex, 301
 Smith, Andrew D., 2877
 Smith, David K., 127, 2359
 Smith, Graham M., 339
 Smith, J. David, 831, 3267
 Smith, Naomi O., 2927
 Smith, Trevor A., 1325
 Snaith, Ronald, 4063
 Snedden, Alan, 3549
 Sobota, Piotr, 1533
 Soderholm, L., 3825
 Soheili, Sabine, 4299
 Sohn, Youngku, 1467
 Sokolenko, Nikolai, 1227
 Sokolov, Maxim, 85
 Solan, Gregory A., 827, 3941,
 4447
 Solanki, Nayan K., 521
 Solans, Xavier, 3115
 Song, Bin, 357
 Song, Hui-Hua, 2311
 Song, Xin-Yi, 629
 Soriano, Conxa, 915
 Soto, Juan, 127, 1779, 2359
 Sotofte, Inger, 2675
 Souley, Bahari, 2589
 Soulivong, Daravong, 1491
 Sousa, Antonio, 31, 2211
 Sousa-Pedreres, Antonio, 427
 Sóvágó, Imre, 3295
 Sow, Boon Hwa, 2799
 Spartalian, K., 807
 Speier, Gábor, 3847
 Speiser, Bernd, 1741
 Spek, Anthony L., 659, 4269
 Spencer, Douglas J. E., 1041
 Spey, Sharon E., 4131
 Spiccia, Leone, 275, 1475
 Spicer, Marl D., 2119
 Spiegler, Michael, 3611, 4287
 Spies, Thomas, 2385
 Spodine, Evgenia, 3029
 Squattrito, Philip J., 3087
 St. John Foreman, Mark R., 1175,
 3419
 Stahl, Lothar, 751
 Stamper, Brian J., 3399
 Stanislas, Sandrine, 3169
 Staples, Richard J., 751
 Starbuck, Jonathan, 1687
 Stark, Annegret, 63
 Stasiak, Marcin, 109, 3673
 Stasicka, Zofia, 2353, 3643
 Stchedroff, Marc J., 3289
 Steck, Ragnar, 2267
 Stedman, Geoffrey, 3311
 Steed, Jonathan W., 15, 407, 1541,
 2141, 3289
 Stein, Bridget, 3759
 Steiner, Alexander, 1109
 Stephan, Tim, 4475
 Stern, Charlotte L., 3407
 Sternkicker, Henning, 4149
 Steunou, Nathalie, 3653
 Štibr, Bohumil, 3337
 Stocco, Sergio, 2823, 3431
 Stochel, Grażyna, 2353, 3643
 Stoeckli-Evans, Helen, 667, 3169
 Strähle, Joachim, 4093
 Stramm, Cornelia, 4299
 Sturm, Thomas, 4031
 Suárez, Antonio, 4193
 Suenaga, Yusaku, 373, 2737,
 4357
 Sugawara, Akihiko, 997
 Sugawara, Ken-ichiro, 4003
 Sugimoto, Kunihisa, 373, 2529,
 4357
 Suh, Il-Hwan, 1467
 Sullivan, Alice C., 3225
 Suman, Priya, 4433
 Summerton, Grant C., 711
 Sun, Haoran, 2619
 Sun, Jie, 519, 1987, 3283, 4277
 Sun, Wei-Yin, 729, 795, 2317
 Sundberg, Markku R., 489
 Sünkel, Karlheinz, 4299
 Suresh, E., 2009
 Süss-Fink, Georg, 3169
 Suter, James L., 4087
 Sutter, Jean-Pascal, 3593
 Suzuki, Masatatsu, 2197
 Suzuki, Toshiaki, 4231
 Suzuki, Toshishige M., 1639
 Svensson, Jan O., 3341
 Swallow, Daniel, 379
 Świątek-Kozłowska, Jolanta, 743
 Sykes, A. Geoffrey, 3137
 Szabó, Zoltán, 1311
 Szaciłowski, Konrad, 2353
 Szalai, Veronika A., 1353
 Szilágyi, Erika, 2481
 Szpoganicz, Bruno, 1093
 Tagliatesta, Pietro, 1595
 Takayama, Tsutomu, 209
 Takenaka, Atsushi, 3209
 Takeuchi, Kenneth J., 2281
 Takimoto, Hisami, 853
 Talarmin, Jean, 957, 2371
 Tamiaki, Hitoshi, 11
 Tan, Geok Kheng, 773
 Tan, Xiang Shi, 2415
 Tan, Xiaoyu, 1595
 Tanaka, D. A. Pacheco, 1639
 Tanase, Tomoaki, 1851
 Tang, Kaluo, 965
 Tang, Wen-Xia, 729, 2317
 Tang, Zhen, 2575
 Tapparo, Andrea, 2427
 Tarlton, Stephen V., 653, 3981
 Teat, Simon J., 2219, 2845, 3535
 Tei, Lorenzo, 1101
 Teixidor, Francesc, 3337
 Tejeda, J., 3537
 Telfer, Shane G., 3217, 3565
 Terrón, Ángel, 167
 Thiel, Walter, 3783
 Thirupathi, Natesan, 2947
 Thomas, Nicholas C., 275
 Thomas, Ryan C., 1541, 2627
 Thompson, David W., 3729
 Thompson, Graeme M., 2795
 Thormann, Birgit, 175
 Thornton-Pett, Mark, 1663, 3329
 Thouvenot, René, 51
 Thuéry, Pierre, 1047, 2589, 3151
 Tian, Wen-Jing, 4217
 Tiekkink, Edward R. T., 1475
 Timmons, Darren J., 3741
 Timms, Peter L., 815
 Tin, Ma K. T., 2947
 Tiripicchio, Antonio, 237, 3515,
 4175
 Tittel, Carsten, 1741
 Tiwary, Satish K., 4463
 Tocher, Derek A., 4495
 Toftlund, Hans, 1271
 Tokki, Tadashi, 971, 1509
 Tolazzi, Marilena, 979
 Tolhurst, Vicki-Ann, 2071
 Toma, Henrique E., 1735
 Tomaszewski, Robert, 1883, 3995
 Tombul, Mustafa, 3533
 Tong, Ming-Liang, 3657
 Tong, Ye-Xiang, 1999
 Toomey, Laurence M., 2281
 Tootell, Paula, 2651
 Tooze, Robert P., 1045, 1113
 Tornero, Jesús D., 4019
 Tóth, Éva, 2481
 Totti, Federico, 339
 Touami, Sofia, 2049
 Tousek, Jaromír, 2231
 Touzin, Jiri, 2231
 Tregonning, Rosemary, 2743
 Triller, Michael U., 43
 Trombe, Jean-Christian, 539
 Troyanov, Sergei I., 1555, 2275
 Tsai, Khi-Rui, 4289
 Tschoerner, Matthias, 2279
 Tsiveriotis, Panayotis, 459
 Tsubomura, Taro, 1851
 Tsukube, Hiroshi, 11
 Tuck, Dennis G., 3445
 Tucker, James H. R., 57
 Tudela, David, 4019
 Tuna, Floriana, 539
 Tunik, Sergey P., 1609, 1917
 Turner, Peter, 1975, 2557
 Tyagi, Beena, 2009
 Tyrra, Wieland, 657
 Tzeng, Biing-Chiau, 1017
 Uang, Bing-Jium, 2769
 Ubeda, M. Angeles, 3493
 Uehlin, Lars, 3121
 Uggla, Rolf, 489
 Uguzzoli, Franco, 4175
 Uhl, Werner, 2385
 Uiterweerd, Patrick G. H., 3413
 Ullah, Nushrat, 3825
 Ulstrup, Jens, 2675
 Ulvenlund, Stefan, 547
 Urriolabeitia, Esteban P., 4111
 Urtiaga, M. Karmele, 1401, 2971
 Usón, Isabel, 2265
 Usui, Yoko, 4397
 Vaissermann, Jacqueline, 2407,
 4127
 Valencia, Laura, 4131
 Valenzuela, Jorge, 3029
 Valerga, Pedro, 2399, 4309
 Valtancoli, Barbara, 393, 1101
 van der Gaauw, Anna, 2405
 van Elden, Rudi, 91, 1503, 2751,
 2759, 3643, 3651
 Van Gijte, Olivier, 951
 van Koningbrugge, Petra J., 4269
 van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 1519
 van Rooyen, Petrus H., 1499
 Varbanov, Sabi, 3919
 Varghese, Babu, 4541
 Varnek, Alexandre, 4155
 Vasconcellos, Luiz C. G., 2653
 Vassilyeva, Olga Yu., 3087
 Vaughan, Gavin B. M., 79
 Venturelli, Anne, 301
 Verani, Gaetano, 1085, 3069
 Verlhac, Jean-Baptiste, 1913
 Vertuanu, Gianni, 3877
 Vicens, Jacques, 2589, 3151
 Vicente, Ramon, 223, 3115
 Vicic, David A., 1867
 Vidyasagar, K., 3841
 Vielsack, Frieder, 2731
 Vignali, Carlo, 237
 Vij, Ashwani, 1515
 Vijulatha, M., 891
 Vila, José M., 4193
 Vilar, Ramón, 653, 3981
 Villanneau, Richard, 421
 Viñas, Clara, 3337
 Vincent, Jean-Marc, 1913
 Vioux, André, 1537
 Visentin, Fabiano, 677
 Vittal, Jagadese J., 773, 1209, 1993,
 3153, 3341, 3393, 3573, 4419
 Vlček, Jr., Antonín, 3081
 Vojtěšek, Pavel, 3585
 von Nagy-Felsobuki, Ellak I., 311
 Von Zelewsky, Alex, 667
 Vu, True, 4373
 Vukovic, Sascha, 3913
 Wada, Hiroko, 191
 Wada, Kenji, 4231
 Wada, Masatoshi, 11
 Wada, Shuichi, 4431
 Wade, Ken, 3867
 Waden, Harald, 2601
 Waerenborgh, João C., 3253
 Wagner, Gabriele, 3047, 4083
 Wagner, Kirsten, 4379
 Waje, Tryambak Bhimsen, 2065
 Walanda, Daud K., 311
 Walawalkar, Mrinalini G., 1795
 Walker, Gary L. P., 161, 3533
 Wallbridge, Malcolm G. H., 2647
 Walsdorff, Christian, 923
 Walton, Paul H., 4251
 Walton, Richard A., 2273
 Walton, Richard I., 2877
 Wan, Hui-Lin, 4289
 Wang, Baiquan, 1143
 Wang, Geng-Lin, 2477
 Wang, Luxti J. J., 2243
 Wang, Ruitao, 4277
 Wang, Wen-Ling, 1987, 2953
 Wang, Xiaobai, 3573
 Wang, Xiaoping, 517, 3327
 Wang, Yali, 1013
 Wang, Yu, 3755, 4223
 Wang, Yu M., 3341
 Wang, Zenglin, 1695
 Wang, Zheng, 2441
 Wang, Zhong-Xia, 1257, 1263,
 3413
 Ward, Michael D., 339, 349, 1563,
 2417, 2999, 4341, 4349
 Ware, David C., 2833
 Watanabe, Kannra, 971
 Watkin, David J., 379
 Watkins, Scott E., 1539
 Watkinson, Michael, 31
 Watson, Emma L., 2087
 Weakley, Timothy J. R., 3859
 Weberndörfer, Birgit, 1437, 1867
 Wedd, Anthony G., 4373
 Wegelius, Elina K., 4469
 Weissensteiner, Walter, 4031
 Welch, Alan J., 4203
 Welton, Thomas, 1911
 Wendt, Ola F., 2871
 Went, Michael J., 3759
 Werner, Helmut, 1437, 1867
 Western, Colin, 4341
 Weston, Debrah K., 1957
 Wheatley, Andrew E. H., 521

White, Allan H., 13, 275, 479, 847, 881, 901, 1283, 1445, 1483, 1701, 2451, 2777, 2927, 3719, 4047

White, Andrew J. P., 827, 1025, 1277, 1981, 2633, 2695, 2701, 2853, 2899, 3473

Whiteley, Mark W., 4379

Whitener, Glenn D., 1249

Whittaker, Caroline, 3289

Whittle, Karl, 4239

Whyman, Robin, 1609, 1917

Wilkin, Owen M., 2405

Wilkins, Cuthbert J., 1025

Williams, Clayton W., 3825

Williams, David J., 547, 827, 1025, 1277, 1981, 2633, 2651, 2695, 2701, 2853, 2899, 3473

Williamson, Bryce E., 1025

Willis, Anthony C., 449, 1131, 3451

Wilton-Ely, James D. E. T., 285

Winpenny, Richard E. P., 4125

Wipfl, Georges, 4155

Wirth, Tobias, 2159

Witkowski, Holger, 175

Wocadlo, Sigrid, 43

Wojnowski, Wieslaw, 3063

Wolf, Justin, 1867

Wolfbauer, Georg, 4363, 4373

Wolters, Dirk, 1121

Wong, Siew Ying, 1209

Wong, Wai-Kwok, 615, 3053

Wong, Wing-Tak, 331, 607, 615, 2077, 2411, 2497, 2511, 2521, 2953

Wood, Jody A., 1921

Woodman, Paul R., 4069

Woollins, J. Derek, 1175, 2231, 3419

Wright, Dominic S., 107, 1043, 1921

Wright, Paul A., 3909

Wu, Bo-Mu, 135

Wu, Fang, 4217

Wu, He-Ping, 183, 3121

Wu, Jian-Zhong, 19

Wu, Liang Ping, 373, 2529

Wu, Shu-Lin, 1987

Wu, Xintao, 2799, 4303

Wu, Yu-Luan, 2005

Wurst, Klaus, 2525

Wyndham, Kevin D., 1491

Xie, Jin, 2049

Xie, Pu-Hui, 4217

Xie, Wenhua, 1143

Xie, Yang, 773

Xin, Xin-Quan, 939, 2311, 2953

Xiong, Ren-Gen, 1711, 1915

Xiong, Ya, 19, 1423

Xu, Shansheng, 1143

Xu, Yan, 3341, 3573

Xue, Feng, 615, 3053, 3333

Xue, Wen-Mei, 4103

Yagupolskii, Yurii L., 657

Yakhmi, Jatinrider Vir, 2065

Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 2913

Yamaguchi, Tadashi, 273

Yamaki, Regina T., 4407

Yamamoto, Akio, 1027

Yamamoto, Masashi, 2641

Yamamoto, Takakazu, 853

Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 4003

Yamanari, Kazuaki, 1221

Yamanne, Hirotoshi, 2959

Yamasaki, Mikio, 997, 1851

Yamazaki, Fumie, 273

Yan, Shi-Ping, 2477

Yan, Yaw Kai, 773

Yang, Qing-Chuan, 629

Yang, Shi-Ping, 1999

Yang, Xinhao, 1539

Yang, Yang-Yi, 2005

Yang, Yu-Lee, 2243

Yano, Shigenobu, 1851

Yanovskii, Aleksandr I., 1609

Yao, Xiao-Lan, 2683

Yap, Glenn P. A., 2947, 3995

Yasuda, Yukiko, 1851

Yasui, Takaji, 2151

Yates, Paul C., 3015

Ye, Bao-Hui, 1423, 3711

Yellowlees, Lesley J., 1753, 3913, 4203

Yeo, Jeremy S. L., 435

Yin, Yuan-Qi, 1987

Yip, Wah-Hing, 435

Yokoyama, Toshiro, 1639

Yonemura, Toshiaki, 2151

Yoon, Dong I., 3407

Yoon, Soo-Kyung, 1467

Yoshimura, Kazuhisa, 1639

You, Sen-Jen, 2243

You, Xiao-Zeng, 1711, 1915, 2337, 3393

Young, Nigel A., 2405, 3535

Young, Jr., Victor G., 147

Yu, Kai-Bei, 19, 795

Yu, Ka-Lai, 2913

Yu, Wing-Yiu, 1581

Yu, Zhi, 1711, 1915, 3393

Yu-Zhu, 2683

Zaccheroni, Nelsi, 1381

Zachara, Janusz, 2909

Zaitseva, Natasha N., 13, 1445, 2777

Zák, Zdirad, 3585

Zališ, Stanislav, 575, 3081

Zamora, Felix, 175

Zanello, Piero, 965, 1981

Zank, Johann, 415

Zanonato, Pier Luigi, 979

Zehnder, Margaretta, 565

Zhang, Bao-Wen, 4217

Zhang, Dao-Hua, 2317

Zhang, Delong, 2751, 3651

Zhang, Guofang, 4103

Zhang, Jie, 1987

Zhang, Li, 795

Zhang, Lilu, 615, 3053

Zhang, Li-Yi, 939

Zhang, Wen-Jian, 729, 4303

Zhang, Xiaoping, 2751, 3651

Zhang, Yong, 3393

Zhao, Jie-Shou, 939

Zheng, Hegen, 2953

Zheng, Li-Min, 939, 2311

Zheng, Yifan, 1877

Zhou, Da-Peng, 2683

Zhou, Jian-Ying, 19, 3711

Zhou, Xiang-Ge, 3303

Zhou, Xiuzhong, 1143

Zhou, Zhao-Hui, 4289

Zhu, Bin, 4277

Zhu, Nianyong, 1067

Zhu, Xiao-Lei, 1711

Zhu, Yu, 2953

Zhuang, Jin-Zhong, 2337

Ziegler, Marco, 667

Zink, Robert, 2303

Zou, Gang, 519

Zou, Xiao-Hua, 19, 1423

Zubierta, Jon, 2901, 3467

Zucca, Antonio, 2823, 3431

Zucchi, Gaël, 931

Zuo, Jing-Lin, 1711, 1915, 3393

Subject index

AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, $\text{VO}(\text{NO}_3)_3$? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473
On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489
2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575
Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazoly)borates, 1293
Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazoly)borate, 2119
The synthesis of $\text{C}[\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{X}]_2\text{SiX}_3$ compounds ($\text{X} = \text{H}, \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ and OH) and the molecular structure of $\text{C}[\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{H}]_2\text{SiH}_3$ in the gas phase: a study by electron diffraction and *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 2293
1,1,2-Tri-*tert*-butylsilane, $\text{Bu}'\text{HSiH}_2\text{Bu}'$: vibrational spectra and molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 2303
The molecular and crystal structures of the tris(dimethylamino)-phosphoranes (Me_2N)-P-X ($\text{X} = \text{BH}_3, \text{CH}_2, \text{NH}$ or O), 3177
Structural studies of the chiral lithium amides [$\{\text{PhC(H)Me}\}_2\text{NLi}$] and [$\text{PhCH}_2\{\text{PhC(H)Me}\}\text{NLi}$]-THF] derived from α -methylbenzylamine, 4063
Matrix isolation of HGaX_2 ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br): IR spectroscopy and *ab initio* calculations, 4149

ACTINIDE

A metal-organic molecular box obtained from self-assembling around uranyl ions, 1047
Structural study of the trigonal $\text{Bi}_{2.34}\text{U}_{0.31}\text{La}_{0.33}\text{O}_5$ oxide ion conductor: Rietveld refinement of X-ray and neutron powder diffraction data, 1137
Equilibria and dynamics in binary and ternary uranyl oxalate and acetate/fluoride complexes, 1311
Synthesis and structure of uranium(III) complexes with dihydrobis(pyrazoly)borates, 2015
Complexation of a hexameric uranium(VI) cluster by *p*-benzylcalix[7]arene, 2589
An unprecedented trigonal coordination geometry for the uranyl ion in its complex with *p*-*tert*-butylhexahomotrioxacalix[3]arene, 3151

ACYL

1-Ethyl-3-methylimidazolium halogenoaluminate ionic liquids as solvents for Friedel-Crafts acylation reactions of ferrocene, 63
Ethene and styrene insertion into the Pd-acyl bond of [Pd(COMe)(P*N*)(solv) O_2SCF_3] and its role in the copolymerisation of olefins with carbon monoxide, 655

ADSORPTION

Phyllosilicate-like structure anchored silylating agents: calorimetric data on divalent cation-aminated centre interactions in the lamellar cavity, 3687

AGOSTIC BONDING

An unprecedented $\kappa^2\text{N},\text{H}$ bonding mode for a hydridotris(pyrazoly)borato ligand, 271

AGOSTIC INTERACTION

Synthesis and structure of uranium(III) complexes with dihydrobis(pyrazoly)borates, 2015
Evidence for cationic Group 4 zirconocene complexes with intramolecular phenyl co-ordination, 2111

ALCOHOL

Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11
Oxidation of benzenediols by hexabromoiridate(IV): kinetics at ambient and elevated pressures, 1503
Novel sheet-like manganese(II) networks. Synthesis and structure of $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2]\cdot\text{bpe}$ [$\text{bpe} = \text{trans-1,2-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethene}$], 1813
Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a μ -hydroxo diiron(II) complex and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913
Syntheses, structures, spectra and redox properties of aikoxo- and phenoxy-bridged diiron(III) complexes, 2689
Preparation and crystal structures of oxoosmium(VI) diolato complexes, 2785
Silicon-29 NMR evidence of alkoxy substituted aqueous silicate anions, 3149
Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373
Reactivity of *cis*-bis(acetylacetone)dichlorotitanium(IV) towards hydroxy-containing ligands: isolation and characterisation of products, 4469

Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O_2 . Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

ALKALI METAL

Synthesis and structure of $[\{\text{As}_2(\text{NCy})_4\}_2\text{Li}_4]$, containing an imido As(II) dianion, 107
Crystal structures of a protonated form of *trans*-[Pt(NH₃)₂(mura)] and of a derivative containing three different metal ions, Pt²⁺, Ag⁺, and Na⁺ (mura = 1-methyluracilate). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and *trans*-(NH₃)₂Pt^{II}, 175
Electrospray mass spectral study of isopolyoxomolybdates, 311
Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421
Reaction of tris(diphenylphosphino)dimethylsilyl)methane with polybdenum hexacarbonyl and deprotonation to give a planar carbanion. Crystal structures of $(\text{Ph}_2\text{PMe}_2\text{Si})_3\text{CH}$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{tmen})_2\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3]$, tmnen = *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-ethane-1,2-diamine, 831
Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249
Synthesis and structures of some silylallyl-lithium or -potassium complexes, 1257
Reactions of silylallyl-lithium or -potassium compounds with Bu'CN; synthesis and structures of $[\text{M}\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{R})(\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu}'\}]$ [$\text{M} = \text{Li}(\text{tmen}), \text{R} = \text{Me}; \text{or M} = \text{K}, \text{R} = \text{Bu}'$], $[\text{Li}\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_2)(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\}(\text{tmen})]$ and $[\{\text{Li}[\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_2)(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\}\}_4$ ($\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$), 1263
Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine, 1271
Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289
Monomeric alkali metal complexes of a sterically demanding, donor-functionalised secondary phosphide ligand, 1825
A metallated primary arsine: synthesis and structure of [PhAsHLi-2thf]_n, 1921
Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazoly)borate, 2119
Stabilisation of sodium complexes of 18-crown-6 by intramolecular hydrogen bonding, 2141
Tris(triorganosilyl)methyl derivatives of potassium and lithium bearing dimethylamino or methoxy substituents at silicon. Crystal structures of $\text{KC}(\text{SiMe}_2)_3(\text{SiMe}_2\text{NMe}_2)$, $\text{KC}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{NMe}_2)_3$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{SiMe}_2)_3(\text{SiMe}_2\text{OMe})_3]$, 3267
Synthesis of diphenylmethylene bridged fluorenyl cyclopentadienyl lanthanocene complexes with C_{2h} symmetry and crystal structures of the ate complexes $[\text{Li}(\text{thf})_4][\text{LnCl}_3\{\text{(C}_{13}\text{H}_8)\text{CPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\}]$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{thf})_4][\text{Ln}(\text{BH}_4)_2\{\text{(C}_{13}\text{H}_8)\text{CPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\}]$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{Nd}$ or La), 3283
Model for a superbase: synthesis and crystal structure of the mixed-metal/mixed-anion aggregate $[\text{NaLi}_2\{\text{N}(\text{H})\text{R}\}_2(\text{OR})_2]$, 3331
A luminescent tricarbonylchlororuthenium(I) complex featuring a flexible "crown ether" ligand. Manipulation of photoexcited state properties via binding of small cations, 3407
The synthesis and molecular structures of the crystalline 1-aza-2-phospho(v)allyllithium compounds $[\text{Li}(\text{LL}')(\text{OEt}_2)_2]$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{LL}')_2$ ($\text{LL}' = \text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_2)\text{P}(\text{Ph})=\text{NSiMe}_2$) and the preparation and characterisation of the new phosphiminimes $\text{CH}(\text{R}')\text{R}^2\text{P}(\text{Ph})=\text{NSiMe}_2$ ($\text{R}' = \text{R}^2 = \text{SiMe}_2; \text{R}^1 = \text{H}, \text{R}^2 = \text{Si}(\text{Me})_2\text{NET}_2$), 3413
Co-ordination of thorium(IV) in molten alkali-metal chlorides and the structure of liquid and glassy thorium(IV) chloride, 3541
Alkali-metal guanidates: solid-state structural diversity in solvent-free derivatives, 3601
Structural studies of the chiral lithium amides [$\{\text{PhC(H)Me}\}_2\text{NLi}$] and [$\text{PhCH}_2\{\text{PhC(H)Me}\}\text{NLi}$]-THF] derived from α -methylbenzylamine, 4063
Sodium, calcium, aluminium, zinc and europium salts of *p*-phenylenebis(silanetriolate). Access to a new class of organosilicates, 4535

ALKALINE EARTH METAL

Crown ether chemistry of the alkaline earth nitrates, 407
Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421
Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance $\text{La}_{1.2}(\text{Sr}_{1.8-x}\text{Ca}_x)\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ materials, 623
Solvent extraction of strontium nitrate by a crown ether using room-temperature ionic liquids, 1201

ALKALINE EARTH METAL (contd)

Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine, 1271
New co-ordination compounds derived from barium(II) and the anionic 4-*tert*-butylacetyl-3-methyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-onate ligand (Q⁻). Crystal and molecular structure of [Ba₂Q₄(H₂O)₄]_n, [Ba₂Q₄(Him)_n], [BaQ₂(tetraglyme)] (tetraglyme = 2,5,8,11,14-pentaoxapentadecane) and [BaQ₂(phen)_n]_n, 1555
Hole states in Eu_{0.9} - _{0.1}Pr_{0.1}Cu_{0.1}BaSrCu₃O_{7 - δ} studied by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 2065
Stability and structure of ethylenedinitriopoly(methylphosphonate) complexes of the alkaline-earth metal ions in aqueous solution, 3075
Aspects of the co-ordination chemistry of the antiviral nucleotide analogue, 9-[2-(phosphonomethoxyethyl]-2,6-diaminopurine (PMEDAP), 3661

ALKANE

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and Si(SiMe₃)₂ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43
Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ-alkoxo bridges, 1509
Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a μ-hydroxo diiron(II) complex and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913
Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(V) oxo and peroxy complexes containing bidentate *N,O* ligands, 3169

ALKENE

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487
Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O-chelate ligands, 827
Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by [Fe(H)H₂(Me₂PCH₂CH₂PM₂H)₂]BPh₄⁻, and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909
Synthesis of heterobinuclear metallocenes containing bridging *ansa*-bis-η-cyclopentadienyl ligands, 1049
The heterogenization of homogeneous metallocene catalysts for olefin polymerization, 1703
Novel sheet-like manganese(II) networks. Synthesis and structure of [Mn(bpe)(NCS)₂(CH₃OH)₂] and [Mn₂(bpe)(NCS)₂(CH₃OH)₂]⁺bpe⁻ [bpe = *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene], 1813
A density functional study of [M(PH₃)₂(η²-C₂X₂)] alkene complexes for the Group 10 metals Ni, Pd, Pt: the effect of electron-attracting substituents, 3487
Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silasesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

ALKENYL

Control of intramolecular acetate-allenylidene coupling by spectator co-ligand π-acidity, 1911

ALKENYNYL

Butenyl complexes of iron(II) containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand P(CH₂CH₂PM₂H)₃, 2557

ALKOXIDE

Revisiting the synthesis of [Mo₆(η⁵-C₅Me₅O)₁₈]⁻. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51
Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the molybdenum(VI) dimethyl complex [Mo(NR₂)Me₂] (R = 2,6-Pr₂C₆H₃), 161
Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421
Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293
Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537
Using pseudohalides (NCS⁻, N₃⁻) as a probe for the active site of (μ-alkoxy)diiron(III) complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetrical structure, 2205
Hydroxethyl methacrylate as a source of ethylene glycolate ligands. Synthesis and characterization of Nb₄(μ-η¹,η²-OC₂H₄O)(OPr)₁₀, 2407
An open chain trinuclear titanium(IV) isopropoxide species formed with the tridentate ligand *cis,cis*-cyclohexane-1,3,5-trialkoxide [C₆H₉O]³⁻. Crystal structure of {Ti(OPr)₃}₂[μ-Ti(C₆H₉O)³⁻ O¹, O²]₃, 2647
Replacement of the chloride ligand in [Au(C₆N₃Cl)][PF₆]₂ cyclometallated complexes by C, N, O and S donor anionic ligands, 2823
Zirconium mixed ligand isopropoxide/aminoalkoxide complexes: crystal structures of [Zr₂(OPr)₆(L)] and [Zr₂(OBu^t)₆(bdmap)₄·(OH)] [where L = dmapp, 1-dimethylaminopropan-2-olate and bdmap, 1,1-bis(dimethylamino)propan-2-olate], 2853
Dramatic structural changes of donor-functionalized alkoxides of aluminium upon replacement of the ester functionality by ketone, 2909
Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures of neutral mono- and di-nuclear lanthanide(III) porphyrinate complexes, 3053
Model for a superbase: synthesis and crystal structure of the mixed-metal/mixed-anion aggregate [NaLi₂{N(H)R}₂(OR')₂]_n, 3331

Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(II) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399

Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) oxo complexes, 3735

Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silasesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

Non-planar co-ordination of *C₂*-symmetric biaryl-bridged Schiff-base ligands: well expressed chiral ligand environments for zirconium, 4069

Ring opening reactions of thiranes by alkoxo- and aryloxo-gold(I) complexes, 4397

ALKYL

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and Si(SiMe₃)₂ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

One-electron oxidation of paramagnetic chromium(II) alkyl complexes with alkyl halides: synthesis and structure of five-coordinate chromium(III) complexes, 147

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the molybdenum(VI) dimethyl complex [Mo(NR₂)Me₂] (R = 2,6-Pr₂C₆H₃), 161

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487

A facile access to *rac ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*-[O(CH₂CH₂C₉H₇)₂]YCH₂SiMe₃, 519

Crystal structure and photolysis spin-trapping EPR investigations of aqua(2-methoxycarbonylthylethyl)cobaloxime and its β-cyclodextrin inclusion complex, 629

The first alkyl bismuthates: tris(trifluoromethyl)fluoro- and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)-bismuthate, 657

Insertion chemistry into metal-carbon bonds, 1027

Oxidative addition of chlorinated solvents (e.g. CH₂Cl₂ and CHCl₃) with rhodium(I) complexes; crystal structure of *mer*-[Rh(py)₃(CH₂Cl)₂Cl]₂, 1109

[Me₂Si] *Ansa* bridged complexes of permethyltitanocene: synthesis and structural characterization of fulvene derivatives with trialkylenemethane character, 1365

Potentiometric and spectroscopic evidence for co-ordination of dimethyltin(IV) to phosphate groups of DNA fragments and related ligands, 1587

Binuclear doubly cyclometallated platinum(II) and -(IV) compounds, 1629

A η²-triflate (OTf) intermediate in the solution dynamics of PtMe₃(OTf)-TMEDA: the 'windscreen-wiper process' revisited, 1891

Evidence for cationic Group 4 zirconocene complexes with intramolecular phenyl co-ordination, 2111

Di(μ-aceto)dialkyldigallium as starting compound for the facile syntheses of digallium derivatives containing bridged or terminally co-ordinated Ga-Ga single bonds, 2385

Unexpected alkyl-substituent exchange during the formation of a cationic bis(zirconocene) complex that contains a planar four-coordinate carbon atom, 2551

Synthesis and structures of neutral and cationic 1-azaallyl-aluminium methyls, 2645

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-isodiazene complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation procatalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of [Mo(CH₂CMe₂Ph)₆(NNPh₂)(OC₂F₅)₂] and [WCl₂(NNPh₂)(OC₂F₅)₂(thf)₂], 2701

Tin complexes of tetramethyltetraazadibenzo[14]annulene: organometallic derivatives, 2833

Tris(triorganosilyl)methyl derivatives of potassium and lithium bearing dimethylamino or methoxy substituents at silicon. Crystal structures of KC(SiMe₃)₂(SiMe₂NMe₂), KC(SiMe₂NMe₂)₂ and [Li(C₂H₅SiMe₃)₂(SiMe₂OMe)₂]_n, 3267

Electronic effects in reversible 1,2-rearrangement of planar porphyrinato rhodium(II) alkyls, 3333

Vanadium(III) complexes incorporating the silylamoно(disilylamido) ligand [(Me₂Si)N{CH₂CH₂N(SiMe₃)₂}]₂²⁻ · [N{N'}]₂²⁻. Synthesis and crystal structure of the dimeric, non-metallocene vanadium(III) hydride [(V{N{N'}₂})₂(μ-H)₂]_n, 3345

Synthesis and characterisation of trialkylaluminium-dialkylamine adducts: X-ray diffraction and ¹H NMR studies, 3553

β-Hydride shift involvement in the acid catalysed decomposition of [(H₂O)₃Cr^{III}-C(CH₃)₂OH]²⁺, 3805

Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) iodide complexes, 4019

Non-planar co-ordination of *C₂*-symmetric biaryl-bridged Schiff-base ligands: well expressed chiral ligand environments for zirconium, 4069

Matrix isolation of HGaX₂ (X = Cl or Br): IR spectroscopy and *ab initio* calculations, 4149

ALKYL ABSTRACTION

Reaction of B(C₆F₅)₃ with zirconium and hafnium benzyl diene complexes. The crystal and molecular structures of Cp^{*}Zr(C₆F₅)₂{η⁴-CH₂CMeCHCHB(C₆F₅)₃} and [Cp^{*}Hf(2,3-Me₂C₄H₃(OEt)₂)]_n[PhCH₂B(C₆F₅)₃] [Cp^{*} = 1,3-(SiMe₃)₂C₆H₃], 1663

ALKYNE

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of Ru₄(μ₄-CHCHCCH₂)₂(CO)₁₅ and Ru₆(μ-H)(μ₃-C)(μ₃-CCMe)(μ-CO)(CO)₁₆, 13

ALKYNE (contd)

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPhCH}_2\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Bu}^{\prime})(\text{CO})_6]$, 479

Co-ordinative ability of the new compounds $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{R})_2(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu}^{\prime})_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{PPh}_3$, $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}=\text{O}$ or $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}=\text{S}$) as precursors in the synthesis of heterodi- and heterotri-nuclear species. Crystal structure of $[\text{ClCu}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CBu}^{\prime})_2\text{CuCl}]$, 533

Intramolecular hydroamination of alkynes catalysed by late transition metals, 583

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluoren-9-ol, 607

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Cationic linear triphos, $\text{L} [\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)_2]$, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of $[\text{WI}(\text{CO})(\text{L-P},\text{P}',\text{P}'')(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{Me})][\text{W}_2\text{O}_9]$, $[\text{WI}(\text{CO})(\text{L-P},\text{P}',\text{P}'')(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{Me})][\text{BPh}_4]$ and $[\text{MoBr}_7(\text{O})\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{POPh}_2\text{P},\text{O}']$, 765

Comments on the catalytic alkoxycarbonylation of alkynes, 1113

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_{10}(\mu_5\text{-C}_5)(\mu\text{-SMc}),(\mu\text{-PPh}_3)_2(\text{CO})_{11}$ with disubstituted alkynes C_2R_2 ($\text{R} = \text{Me, Ph}$), 1283

High-nuclearity cobaltadendrimers, 1363

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2$ with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPhCH}_2\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Bu}^{\prime})(\text{CO})_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701

Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt–Sn bonded metallacycles, 1713

Tail-to-tail carbon–carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

Phosphonioalkynyl indenylruthenium(II) complexes $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})\text{H}(\text{PR}_3)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{PF}_6]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph, PR}_3 = \text{PMe}_3$; $\text{R} = \text{H, PR}_3 = \text{PPh}_3$): suitable precursors of highly unsaturated σ -alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives, 1857

Synthesis and characterisation of some dimeric η^2 -diyne compounds of cobalt, 1987

Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021

Reactions of the cluster complex $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu_5\text{-C}_5)(\mu\text{-SMc}),(\mu\text{-PPh}_3)_2(\text{CO})_6]$ with terminal alkynes $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph, Bu}^{\prime}$ or SiMe_3), 2451

Synthesis and structural characterisation of trinuclear and tetrnuclear ruthenium clusters containing diyne ligands derived from 1,4-bis(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-1,3-butadiyne, 2511

Synthesis, molecular structures, fluxional properties and catalytic activity of a series of alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) containing phosphite donor ligands, 2541

Unexpected alkyl-substituent exchange during the formation of a cationic bis(zirconocene) complex that contains a planar four-coordinate carbon atom, 2551

Luminescence and aggregation studies of hexanuclear platinum–copper acetylidyde complexes. Crystal structure of the luminescent metal–metal bonded dimer $[\text{Pt}_2\text{Cu}_4(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_8]$, 2913

Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsindine clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-ECF}_3)]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P or As}$): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetrnuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963

An efficient synthesis of polyynyl and polyynediyl complexes of ruthenium(II), 3719

Reactions of alkynes with molybdenum and tungsten bis(alkyne) complexes $[\text{MSR}(\text{CF}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCF}_3)_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo, R} = \text{C}_6\text{F}_5$; $\text{M} = \text{W, R} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}-4$): crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Mo}(\eta^5\text{-C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5](\text{CF}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCF}_3)_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$, 3883

Rhodium and iridium complexes with 2-(diphenylphosphanyl)-amido ligands: reactions with phenylacetylene and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 3935

Reactions of ruthenium acetylidyde complexes with benzylidenemalonitrile, 4223

Syntheses and structures of dinuclear rhodium(I) complexes and 1-D zigzag-chain rhodium(I) co-ordination polymers bridged by rod-like bidentate nitrogen ligands, 4357

ALKYNYL

Control of intramolecular acetate–allenylidene coupling by spectator co-ligand π - acidity, 1911

ALLENYLIDENE

The first co-ordinatively unsaturated Group 8 allenylidene complexes: insights into Grubbs' vs. Dixneuf–Fürstner olefin metathesis catalysts, 285

Unusual activation of 1-ethynyl-1-cyclohexanol by $[\text{RuCl}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$: synthesis and reactivity of the allenylidene derivative $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C=C}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{10}))(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{PF}_6]$, 3235

ALLYL

A facile method for the synthesis of heterobimetallic chloro-bridged complexes containing $(\text{R}_3\text{P})_2\text{MCl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pt or Pd}$) fragments, 759

Synthesis and structures of some silylallyl-lithium or -potassium complexes, 1257

Reactions of silylallyl-lithium or -potassium compounds with $\text{Bu}^{\prime}\text{CN}$: synthesis and structures of $[\text{M}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{Bu}^{\prime})(\text{CH}_2\text{-SiMe}_3)\text{Bu}^{\prime})]^-$ [$\text{M} = \text{Li}(\text{tmen}), \text{R} = \text{Me}; \text{or M} = \text{K, R} = \text{Bu}^{\prime}$], $[\text{Li}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{Bu}^{\prime}))\text{CCHC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2](\text{tmen})$ and $[\{\text{Li}(\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^{\prime}))\text{CHCHC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\}]$ ($\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$), 1263

ALUMINIUM

1-Ethyl-3-methylimidazolium halogenoaluminate ionic liquids as solvents for Friedel–Crafts acylation reactions of ferrocene, 63

Aluminium compounds containing bidentate ligands: ligand base strength and remote geometric control over degree of association, 67

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tris-(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

Synthesis and crystal structure of ULM-6, a new open-framework fluorinated aluminium phosphate with encapsulated 1,3-diaminopropane: $[\text{N}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_12]^2+[\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^4-$, 1147

Complexation of aluminium(III) with 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone. Solution state study and crystal structure of tris(3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinato)aluminium(III), 2427

Six-coordinate aluminium cations: synthesis, characterization and catalysis, 2583

Synthesis and structures of neutral and cationic 1-azaallyl-aluminium methyls, 2645

Dramatic structural changes of donor-functionalized alkoxides of aluminium upon replacement of the ester functionality by ketone, 2909

Spectroscopic and crystallographic studies of adducts of aluminium trichloride with cyclic ketones, *para*-quinones and *ortho*-quinones, 3445

Synthesis and characterisation of trialkylaluminium–dialkylamine adducts: X-ray diffraction and ^{1}H NMR studies, 3553

Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639

Structural aspects and thermal properties of takovite-like layered double hydroxides pillared with chromium oxo-anions, 3831

Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of new aluminiumophosphates with $\text{AlPO}_4\text{-15}$ framework: $\text{A}_1[\text{Al}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_{8,5}(\text{OH})_{0,5}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{A} = \text{K or Rb}$), 3841

AMIDE

Aluminium compounds containing bidentate ligands: ligand base strength and remote geometric control over degree of association, 67

Synthesis and structural characterization of indium compounds with bidentate amide ligands, 141

One-electron oxidation of paramagnetic chromium(II) alkyl complexes with alkyl halides: synthesis and structure of five-coordinate chromium(III) complexes, 147

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial $[\text{Re}^{III}\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ and its stereoretentive conversion to $[\text{Re}^{IV}\text{L}'(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ via metal promoted aldimine \longrightarrow amide oxidation ($\text{L}' = \text{pyridine-2-aldimine}$; $\text{L} = \text{pyridine-2-carboxamide}$), 155

Synthesis and crystal structures of cationic lanthanide(III) monoporphyrinate complexes, 615

Polycyclic bis(amido)cyclodiphosphazane complexes of antimony(III) and bismuth(III): syntheses, molecular structures and solution behaviour, 751

New ring-closure reaction involving co-ordinated amide groups, 825

Synthesis and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of tripodal ligands containing amide functional groups, 1131

Reactions of silylallyl-lithium or -potassium compounds with $\text{Bu}^{\prime}\text{CN}$: synthesis and structures of $[\text{M}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{Bu}^{\prime})(\text{CH}_2\text{-SiMe}_3)\text{Bu}^{\prime})]^-$ [$\text{M} = \text{Li}(\text{tmen}), \text{R} = \text{Me}; \text{or M} = \text{K, R} = \text{Bu}^{\prime}$], $[\text{Li}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{Bu}^{\prime}))\text{CCHC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2](\text{tmen})$ and $[\{\text{Li}(\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^{\prime}))\text{CHCHC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\}]$ ($\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$), 1263

Stable mononuclear rhodium(II) polypyridyl complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation, 2009

Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021

New approach to dichloroiridium amides, 2265

Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin–rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269

A five-co-ordinate, sixteen-electron manganese(I) complex $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_3(\text{S}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_2]^-$ stabilized by S,S π -donation from cheilating $[\text{S}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_4]^{2-}$, 2393

Synthesis and characterisation of 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido complexes of chromium in oxidation states IV–VI, 2633

AMIDE (contd)

Replacement of the chloride ligand in $[\text{Au}(\text{C}_6\text{N}_4\text{N})\text{Cl}][\text{PF}_6]$ cyclometallated complexes by C, N, O and S donor anionic ligands, 2823

Guanidinate anions and dianions. Reactions involving alkylguanidines, $(\text{RNH}_2)\text{CNR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{i-Pr}$ or Cy), and metal amido complexes $\text{M}(\text{NMe}_2)_2$, ($\text{M} = \text{Ta}$ or Nb), 2947

High oxidation state chromium, molybdenum and tungsten imido metallasiloxanes, 3225

Model for a superbase: synthesis and crystal structure of the mixed-metal/mixed-anion aggregate $[\text{NaLi}_2\{\text{N}(\text{H})\text{R}\}_2(\text{OR}')_2]$, 3331

Vanadium(III) complexes incorporating the silylaminodisilylamido ligand $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3))_2]^{2-} [\text{N}(\text{N}'')]^{2-}$. Synthesis and crystal structure of the dimeric, non-metallocene vanadium(III) hydride $[(\text{V}(\text{N}(\text{N}''))_2)_2(\mu-\text{H})_2]$, 3345

Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611

Transition metal dicarbollide complexes: synthesis, molecular, crystal and electronic structures of $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{B}_5\text{H}_{11})(\text{NMe}_2)_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Nb}$ or Ta) and their insertion reactions with CO_2 and CS_2 , 3867

Rhodium and iridium complexes with 2-(diphenylphosphanyl)-anilido ligands: reactions with phenylacetylene and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 3935

Structural studies of the chiral lithium amides $[(\text{PhC}(\text{H})\text{Me})_2\text{NLi}]$ and $[\text{PhCH}_2\{\text{PhC}(\text{H})\text{Me}\}_2\text{NLi}-\text{THF}]$ derived from α -methylbenzylamine, 4063

Non-planar co-ordination of C_2 -symmetric biaryl-bridged Schiff-base ligands: well expressed chiral ligand environments for zirconium, 4069

AMIDINE

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487

Magnetic structure and covalence in tetrachlorobis(*N*-phenyl-acetamidato)rhenium(IV) by neutron diffraction, 945

Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249

Compounds in which the Mo_2^{4+} unit is embraced by one, two or three formamidinate ligands together with acetonitrile ligands, 1387

AMIDINUM

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfonyl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

AMINE

Construction of a unique three-dimensional array with cadmium(II), 9

Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11

Aluminium compounds containing bidentate ligands: ligand base strength and remote geometric control over degree of association, 67

Sequence dependence of the reactivity of histidyl containing peptides with palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex ions. An NMR study, 459

Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL); synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659

Thermodynamic and fluorescence emission studies on chemosensors containing anthracene fluorophores. Crystal structure of $[(\text{CuL}^{\prime}\text{Cl})\text{Cl}]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{L}' = \text{N}(\text{3-aminopropyl})\text{N}'\text{-3-(anthracen-9-ylmethyl)aminopropylethane-1,2-diamine}$], 915

Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine, 1271

New bis(phosphines) derived from *N,N'*-substituted ethylenediamine derivatives. Synthesis and transition metal chemistry of $\text{X-PN}(\text{R})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{R})\text{NPX}_2$ ($\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ or Ph, $\text{X} = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R}' = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$, $\text{X}' = \text{O}, \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$). The crystal and molecular structure of $\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_2$, and *cis*- $[(\text{PtCl}_2\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_2)]$, 1407

Ring opening of bicyclic tertiary amines with cyclic chlorocarbaphosphazenes: reactions of $(\text{ClCN})_2(\text{Cl}_2\text{PN})$ with 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and quinuclidine, 1515

Synthesis and characterization of $\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_{11}\text{Te}_{16}$ from supercritical ethylenediamine, 1531

Blue luminescent zinc(II) complexes with polypyridylamine ligands: crystal structures and luminescence properties, 1581

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of $[\text{Cu}_4(\text{OCC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-p)_2(\text{Me}, \text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]\text{PF}_6$: an unprecedented $[\text{Cu}_4(\mu-\text{O}_2\text{CR})_4]$ into $[\text{Cu}_4(\mu-\text{O}_2\text{CR})_4]^+$ core conversion, 1623

A η^3 -triflate (OTf) intermediate in the solution dynamics of $\text{Pt}(\text{Me})(\text{OTf})\text{-TMEDA}$: the 'windscreen-wiper process' revisited, 1891

Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957

Synthesis and electrochemistry of $[\text{Pt}(\text{tame})_3]^{2+}$: crystallographic analysis of bis[1,1,1-tris(aminomethyl)ethane-*N,N'*]platinum(II) bis(tetrachlorozincate) dihydrate, 2171

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminooethyl)amine (tren), $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{tren})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Cr}(\text{ox})_3] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (ox = oxalate), $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{tren})_3]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, and $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{tren})_3(\text{aepd})]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (aepd = *N*-2-aminoethyl)-pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes with a tridentate nitrito bridge and terminal thiocyanato ligands. Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3115

Can crystal structure determine molecular structure? For $\text{Co}_3(\text{dpa})\text{Cl}_2$, yes, 3327

Ferratricarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes $[9,9'-(\text{Bu}^{\prime}\text{HN})\text{-commo-2,2'-M-closo-1,7,9-(C}_6\text{B}_5\text{H}_{10})_2]^{1-, 7', 9'-(C}_6\text{B}_5\text{H}_{10})$ (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)-di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

Synthesis and characterisation of trialkylaluminium-dialkylamine adducts: X-ray diffraction and ^1H NMR studies, 3553

A tetrapodal pentaamine for stabilizing square pyramidal co-ordination modules: synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes of 2,2'-dimethyl-2,2'-imino-dimethylenebis(1,3-propanediamine), 3961

Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973

Dimerization of a copper(II) compound with a tetradentate diaminodiimide ligand, 4099

Dimolybdenum(II) complexes linked by axial cyano bridges to organic and organometallic ligands: syntheses, structures, and characterization, 4103

Syntheses and structures of novel zerovalent ruthenium monodentate amine complexes, 4231

Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylaminotrichlorosilane and -germane, 4291

AMINO ACID

Novel metal complex synths for chiral 4-azaleucine, 2,3-diaminopropanoic acid and its elaboration, 449

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{Cl}_2)(\text{OCOCH}_3)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

The effect of counter cations on second-order asymmetric transformations in *fac*- Δ - and A-tris(*R*-cysteato-*N,S*)-cobaltate(III) complexes and the kinetics of mutarotation, 1221

Synthesis, crystal structures and properties of copper(II) complexes of Schiff base derivatives containing imidazole and β -alanine groups, 1999

Synthesis, characterisation and polynuclearisation reaction of *trans*(S)- $[\text{Co}(\text{aminothiolate-}N,S)_2(\text{en})]$ -type cobalt(III) complexes with 2-aminoethanethiolate, L-cysteinate and D-penicillamine, 2151

Oxygen versus nitrogen co-ordination in complexes of Mo^{VI} and hydroxamate derivatives of α -amino acids: equilibrium, structural and theoretical studies, 2789

Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861

Formation of *trans*(N)-bis(amino acidato)(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes following the UV irradiation of amino acidatobis(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes in dimethyl sulfoxide, 3217

Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acidatocobalt(III) complexes, 3565

AMINOXYL

Ferromagnetic interactions and polymorphism in radical-substituted gold phosphine complexes, 3593

AMMINE

Crystal structures of a protonated form of *trans*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{mura})_2]$ and of a derivative containing three different metal ions, Pt^{2+} , Ag^+ , and Na^+ (mura = 1-methyluracil). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{NH}_3]\text{Pt}^{2+}$, 175

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes of 3,3',4,4'-tetraminobiphenyl with tetraminoruthenium and bis(bipyridine)ruthenium residues and their two- and four-electron oxidized products including a ZINDO study of orbital mixing as a function of ligand oxidation state, 2653

An NMR study and crystal structure of $[(\text{cis-Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{9EtG-kN'})_2(\mu-\text{pz})]\text{NO}_3$ ($\text{9EtG} = 9$ -ethylguanine) as a model compound for the 1,2-interstrand GG crosslink, 2959

Tuning of charge-transfer absorption and molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties in ruthenium(II) ammine complexes, 3617

AMMONIA

Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of the reactions in the aqueous system pentacyanoferrate(II)-ammonia-nitrite, 3643

ANILINE

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial $[\text{Re}^{\text{III}}\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)_3\text{Cl}]$ and its stereoretentive conversion to $[\text{Re}^{\text{IV}}\text{L}'(\text{PPh}_3)_3\text{Cl}]$ via metal promoted aldimine \rightarrow amide oxidation ($\text{L} = \text{pyridine-2-aldimine}$; $\text{L}' = \text{pyridine-2-carboxamide}$), 155

ANNULENE

Tin complexes of tetramethyltetraazadibenzo[14]annulene: organometallic derivatives, 2833

ANSA COMPLEX

Synthesis of diphenylmethylene bridged fluorenyl cyclopentadienyl lanthanocene complexes with C_s symmetry and crystal structures of the ate complexes $[\text{Li}(\text{thf})_4][\text{LnCl}_3\{(\text{C}_1\text{H}_8)\text{CPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\}]$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{thf})_4][\text{Ln}(\text{BH}_4)_2\{(\text{C}_1\text{H}_8)\text{CPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\}]$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{Nd}$ or La), 3283

ANTIMONY

Polyyclic bis(amido)cyclodiphosphazane complexes of antimony(III) and bismuth(III): syntheses, molecular structures and solution behaviour. 51
Compounds containing $\lambda^3\text{-Sb=C}$ bonds: synthesis and structural characterisation of the first stiba-enol, $\text{Mes}^*\text{C(O)Sb=C(OH)Mes}^*$ ($\text{Mes}^* = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Bu}'$, 2,4,6) and a 2,3-distibabutadiene, $\{\text{Mes}(\text{Me}_2\text{SiO})\text{C-Sb}\}_2$ ($\text{Mes} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$, 2,4,6), 1541

Reactions of an antimony containing cage compound with metal carbonyls: synthesis and structural characterization of $\{[\text{M}(\text{CO})_5]_2(\eta^1\text{-P}_2\text{Sb}_2\text{C}_6\text{Bu}'_4)\}$, $\text{M} = \text{Cr}, \text{Mo}$ or W , and $\{[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5]_2(\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5)_2(\eta^1\text{-P}_2\text{Sb}_2\text{C}_6\text{Bu}'_4)\}$, 2627

The synthesis and structure of a paramagnetic Lewis base adduct of antimony pentachloride, *trans*- $[\text{Mn}^{II}(\text{CNSbCl}_3)(\text{CO})_2\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3](\text{dppm})[\text{SbCl}_5]$, 3191

AQUATION

Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973

ARENE

The first co-ordinatively unsaturated Group 8 allenylidene complexes: insights into Grubbs' vs. Dixneuf-Fürstner olefin metathesis catalysts, 285

Crystal architecture of the cocrystalline salt $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^6\text{-trans-PhCH=CHPh})(\text{PF}_6)_2]_0\cdot0.5[\text{trans-PhCH=CHPh}]$ and the reversible order-disorder phase transition in $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6})(\text{PF}_6)_2]$, 553

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluoren-9-ol, 607

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Co-ordination chemistry of Cu^I with 1,3,5-tris[bis(pyridin-2-ylmethyl)aminomethyl]-2,4,6-triethylbenzene, a conformationally constrained trinucleating ligand, 923

A new synthetic route to ligands of the general composition $\text{R}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{ER}'_2$, ($\text{E} = \text{P, As}$) and some rhodium complexes derived thereof, 1867

Synthesis and supramolecular architectures of tetrakis(triorganostannyltetrazoles), including the crystal structure of hydrated 1,2,4,5-tetraakis(triethylstannyl)benzene, 1951

Photochemical reactions of $[\text{Re}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{R}_5)(\text{CO})_3]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H or Me}$) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C-H and C-F activation, 2039

Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

Construction of 2-D multilayer structures: silver(I) complexes with linear aromatic compounds, 2529

ARSENIC

Synthesis and structure of $[\{\text{As}_3(\text{NCy})_4\}_2\text{Li}_4]$, containing an imido As(III) dianion, 107

Synthesis, reactivity and structural characterization of some heterometallic complexes containing naked arsenic ligands, 3679

ARSENIDE

A metallated primary arsine: synthesis and structure of $[\text{PhAsHLi}-2\text{thf}]_n$, 1921

ARSINE

Reaction of GeCl₄ with some phosphorus and arsenic donor ligands; crystal structures of the germanium(II) complex $[\text{Bu}'_3\text{PCl}]_2\text{GeCl}_4$ and the germanium(IV) complex $\text{GeCl}_4(\text{AsMe}_3)_2$, the first reported example of a tertiary arsine complex of Ge^{IV}, 1319

Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

A new synthetic route to ligands of the general composition $\text{R}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{ER}'_2$, ($\text{E} = \text{P, As}$) and some rhodium complexes derived thereof, 1867

Triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine analogues which facilitate the electrospray mass spectrometric analysis of neutral metal complexes, 3507

ARSINIDENE

Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphinidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799

Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsinidene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_9(\mu-\text{H})(\mu-\text{ECF})_2]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P or As}$): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetranuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963

ARYL

Thermal C-P and C-H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with $\text{M}(\text{PPPh}_3)_4$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu, Ag or Au}$) and HgCl_2 , 735

A facile method for the synthesis of heterobimetallic chloro-bridged complexes containing $(\text{R},\text{P})\text{MCl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pt or Pd}$) fragments, 759

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric $[\text{bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino)methane}][(\text{l-oxo-pyridine-2-thionato})\text{silver(I)}_2\cdot(\text{2-(benzylsulfanyl)pyridine}]$

1-oxide]dichloromercury(II) and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II), 1819

Pyridine adducts of arylbismuth(III) halides, 2837

Reactivity of hydroxo complexes of palladium(II) towards nitriles: formation of carboxamide and imino ether derivatives of palladium(II), 2939

Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) iodide complexes, 4019

ARYLAZO

Synthesis, structure and properties of $[\text{Re}^V\text{L}(\text{OCl})\text{Cl}_3]$, $[\text{Re}^V\text{L}(\text{NR})\text{Cl}_3]$, $[\text{Re}^{III}\text{L}(\text{OPPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$, and $[\text{Re}^{III}\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ [$\text{L} = 2\text{-arylazo-1-methylimidazole, R = aryl}$], 3747

AZALLYL

Spectroscopic and electronic properties of 1-azaallylmetal(I) ($\text{M} = \text{Cu or Au}$) complexes; molecular structure of $[(\text{Au}-[\mu-\text{N}(\text{R})\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CR}_2])_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$), 1455

Synthesis and structures of neutral and cationic 1-azaallyl-aluminium methyls, 2645

AZIDE

Constrained ferromagnetic coupling in dinuclear $\mu_{1,3}\text{-azido nickel(II)}$ cryptate compounds. Crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Ni}(\text{L})(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3]_2\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}\cdot\text{EtOH}$ ($\text{L} = \text{N}[(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{-NH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{-}m\text{CH}_2\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{N}]$), 223

Arylsulfonylnitrene and arenensulfonyl azide complexes of palladium, 293

A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyza})(\mu-1,1,3-\text{N}_3)]_n$ ($\text{pyza} = \text{pyrazinecarboxamide}$), 1535

Using pseudohalides (NCS^- , N_3^-) as a probe for the active site of ($\mu\text{-alkoxy})\text{diiron(II)}$ complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetrical structure, 2205

Linear trinuclear and one-dimensional copper(II) complexes containing co-bridging end-on azido and triazole ligands. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[\text{Cu}_3(\text{atrz})(\text{N}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{atrz})(\text{N}_3)]\text{NO}_3$ ($\text{atrz} = 4\text{-amino-1,2,4-triazole}$), 2337

Formation of nitrous oxide from the reaction of peroxynitrite with sodium azide, 2933

Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two alternating azide-bridged complexes $[(\text{M}(\text{dmby})(\text{N}_3)_2)_n]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn or Cu; dmby} = 4,4'\text{-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}$), 3393

Synthesis and characterization of new azido(*o*-phenylenedioxy)-boranes and azidobicyclononylboranes, 4283

AZOPYRIDINE

Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy).

Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding, $[(\text{Fe}(\text{azpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{MeOH}))_2\text{azpy}]_n$ and $[(\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bpy})\text{(NCS)}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O}))_2\text{4,4'-bpy}]_n$, 1569

BARIUM

Tetraphenoxyborate complexes of barium: crystal structures of the metalloborates $[\text{Ba}(\text{thf})_4\text{B}(\text{OPh})_4]_n$ and $[\text{Ba}(\text{dme})_2\text{B}(\text{OPh})_4]_n$, 3533

BENZENE

Diversity of chain, interwoven and network structures formed by metal complexes with 2,3,5,6-tetrafluoro-1,4-bis(4-pyridylsulfonyl)benzene, 3473

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Using pseudohalides (NCS^- , N_3^-) as a probe for the active site of ($\mu\text{-alkoxy})\text{diiron(II)}$ complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetrical structure, 2205

BENZOTHIAZOLE

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone with the interhalogens iodine monobromide and iodine monochloride, 2219

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfonyl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

BIGUANIDE

Technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937

BINAPHTHYL

Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303

BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY

The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex $[(\text{Ru}(\text{Phen})_3)_2(\text{HAT})]^{\pm\pm}$ ($\text{HAT} = 1,4,5,8,9,12\text{-hexaazatriphenylene}$), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951

A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a $\text{M}^{\text{IV}}=\text{O}$ species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353

Mono- and bi-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing a new asymmetric ligand 3-(pyrazin-2-yl)-*as*-triazino[5,6-*f*]-10-phenanthroline: synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding properties, 1423

BIPHENYL

Enforcing geometrical constraints on metal complexes using biphenyl-based ligands: spontaneous reduction of copper(II) by sulfur-containing ligands, 2177

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes of 3,3',4,4'-tetraminobiphenyl with tetraminoruthenium and bis(bipyridine)ruthenium residues and their two- and four-

BIPHENYL (contd)
electron oxidized products including a ZINDO study of orbital mixing as a function of ligand oxidation state, 2653

BIPHOSPHIRENE
Synthesis and structure of 2,2'-biphosphirenes, 2409

BIPIRIDINE
Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19
Copper(II) complexes of a novel ligand 4,5-dicyanoimidazole: structural and magnetic studies, 25
5,5'-Dicyano-2,2'-bipyridine silver complexes: discrete units or co-ordination polymers through a chelating and/or bridging metal-ligand interaction, 183
Synthesis and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275
Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339
Extent of intramolecular stacking interactions in the mixed-ligand complexes formed in aqueous solution by copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridine or 1,10-phenanthroline and 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 357
Synthesis, $^1\text{H}/^1\text{C}$ NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2':6',2'-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565
Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683
Luminescence properties of salts of the $[\text{Pt}(4'\text{Ph}-\text{terpy})\text{Cl}]^+$ chromophore: crystal structure of the red form of $[\text{Pt}(4'\text{Ph}-\text{terpy})\text{Cl}]\text{BF}_4^-$ ($4'\text{Ph}-\text{terpy}$ = 4'-phenyl-2,2':6',2'-terpyridine), 711
Synthesis, structure, redox activity and spectroscopic properties of ruthenium(II) complexes with 3,5-bis(benzothiazol-2-yl)pyrazole, 3,5-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyrazole and 2,2'-bipyridine as co-ligands, 719
The influence of the linkage mode between bipyridine units in oligobipyridine ligands on the formation of copper-(I) and -(II) helicates, 729
Atomistic computer modeling of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{phen})]^{2+}$ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835
Magnetic properties and crystal structures of bis(μ -pyrazolato)-bridged dicopper(II,II) complexes with 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2'-bipyridine, 971
Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2':6',2'-terpyridine ligands, 1017
Synthesis, electrochemistry and photophysics of rigid norbornylogous-bridged complexes of ruthenium and osmium, 1325
Unprecedented pseudo-trigonal-bipyramidal intermediate-spin iron(III) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bipy})(\text{NCS})_3](\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CO}$, 1375
A $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3][1,9\text{-diaminino-3,7-diazanonane-4,6-dione}]$ two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni^{2+} and Cu^{2+} in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381
Mono- and bi-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing a new asymmetric ligand 3-(pyrazin-2-yl)-*as*-triazino[5,6-*f*]-1,10-phenanthroline: synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding properties, 1423
Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy). Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding, $[\{\text{Fe}(\text{azpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{MeOH})_2\}]_{\text{azpy}}$, and $[\{\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\}]_{\text{4,4'-bpy}}$, 1569
The first structurally characterized 3,4'-bipyridine copper(I) coordination polymer with an approximately rectangular molecular box, 1711
Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylato)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735
Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763
Crystal structures, electronic properties and structural pathways of thirty $[\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})_2\text{X}_2\text{Y}]$ complexes, where $\text{X} = \text{Cl}^-$, Br^- or I^- , 1835
Synthesis and crystal structure of the 16 e^- cationic tungsten(IV) complex $[\text{WCP}^*(4,4'\text{-Me}_2\text{bipy})\text{Cl}_2]^+\text{BPh}_4^-$, 1967
Syntheses and crystal structures of the dimer $[\{\text{Zn}(\text{SPh})_2(\text{bpy})\}_2(\mu\text{-bpy})]$ and two forms of the zigzag co-ordination polymer $[\{\text{Zn}(\text{SPh})_2(\text{bpy})\}_n]$ ($\text{bpy} = 4,4'\text{-bipyridyl}$), 1993
Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021
Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin-rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269
Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of two novel layered compounds: $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3(4,4'\text{-bpy})_3]$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3(4,4'\text{-bpy})_3]$ ($4,4'\text{-bpy} = 4,4'\text{-bipyridine}$), 2311
Synthesis, structure and characterization of novel nickel(II) and iron(II) complexes with a 5,5'-bis[2-(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)ethyl]-2,2'-bipyridine ligand, 2317
Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes of 3,3',4,4'-tetraminobiphenyl with tetraminoruthenium and bis(bipyridine)ruthenium residues and their two- and four-electron oxidized products including a ZINDO study of orbital mixing as a function of ligand oxidation state, 2653
Two- and three-dimensional CuSCN co-ordination networks including new CuSCN structural motifs, 2813
Replacement of the chloride ligand in $[\text{Au}(\text{C},\text{N},\text{N},\text{C})\text{Cl}]\text{PF}_6^-$ cyclometallated complexes by C, N, O and S donor anionic ligands, 2823
Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-diimine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999
Structural and electronic changes accompanying reduction of $\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6(\text{bpy})$ to its radical anion: a quantum chemical interpretation of spectroelectrochemical experiments, 3081
New ruthenium(II) heteroleptic complexes containing the 4-(2-pyridyl)pyrimidine ligand with amine and amino acid substituents, 3095
Formation of *trans*(N)-bis(amino acidato)(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes following the UV irradiation of amino acidatobis(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes in dimethyl sulfoxide, 3217
Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two alternating azide-bridged complexes $[\{\text{M}(\text{dmby})(\text{N}_3)_2\}_n]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn}$ or Cu ; dmby = 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine), 3393
Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(III) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399
Cyclometallated derivatives of rhodium(III). Activation of $\text{C}(\text{sp}^3)\text{-H}$ vs. $\text{C}(\text{sp}^2)\text{-H}$ bonds, 3431
Metal-organic co-ordination frameworks based on mixed N- and O-donor ligands: crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{phth})(\text{bipy})]$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{mal})_2(\text{bipy})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$ (phth = phthalate, mal = malonate, bipy = 4,4'-bipyridine), 3549
Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acidatocobalt(III) complexes, 3565
A novel three-dimensional triangular organic-inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononuclear $[\text{Mn}(4,4'\text{-bipyridine})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^{2+}$ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and $\pi\text{-}\pi$ interactions, 3657
Preparation and structural elucidation of novel *cis* ruthenium(II) bis(bipyridine) sulfoxide complexes, 3701
On the electronic structure of $[\text{Pt}(4,4'\text{-X}-\text{bipy})\text{Cl}]^{W-12-}$: an electrochemical and spectroscopic (UV/Vis, EPR, ENDOR) study, 4203
Crystallisation of H_3BTC , H_3TPO or H_3SDA with M^{II} ($\text{M} = \text{Co}$, Mn or Zn) and 2,2'-bipyridyl: design and control of co-ordination architecture, and magnetic properties (H_3BTC = benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, H_3TPO = *tris*(4-carboxyphenyl)phosphine oxide, H_3SDA = *cis*-stilbene-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid), 4209
Spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes, 4217
Electrochemical and spectroscopic studies on the reduction of the *cis*-(Et₂-dbipy)₂RuX₃ series of photovoltaic sensitizer precursor complexes (Et₂-dbipy = diethyl 2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylate, X = Cl⁻, I⁻, NCS⁻, CN⁻), 4363
Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-ReOMe₂(bipy)Cl and related cationic oxorhenium(V) complexes, 4487
BIKYRIMIDINE
Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683
Co-ordination engineering: when can one speak of an "understanding"? Case study of the multidentate ligand 2,2'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyrimidine, 3121
BISMUTH
Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421
Synthesis of water soluble DTPA complexes with pendant uracil moieties capable of forming complementary hydrogen bonds, 547
The first alkyl bismuthates: tris(trifluoromethyl)fluoro- and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)-bismuthate, 657
Polycyclic bis(amido)cyclodiphosphazane complexes of antimony(III) and bismuth(III): syntheses, molecular structures and solution behaviour, 751
Structural study of the trigonal $\text{Bi}_{2.4}\text{U}_{0.13}\text{La}_{0.13}\text{O}_5$ oxide ion conductor: Rietveld refinement of X-ray and neutron powder diffraction data, 1137
Pyridine adducts of arylbismuth(III) halides, 2837
BITE ANGLE
The bite angle makes the difference: a practical ligand parameter for diphosphine ligands, 1519
BOND ACTIVATION
Photochemical reactions of $[\text{Re}(\eta^5\text{C}_5\text{R}_5)(\text{CO})_3]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or Me) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C-H and C-F activation, 2039

BOND ACTIVATION (contd)

Cyclometalated derivatives of rhodium(III). Activation of C(sp³)-H vs. C(sp²)-H bonds, 3431
Nickel(II)-induced activation of carbon-nitrogen single bond(s) of a co-ordinated ligand by hydroxylated substrates: generation of mono- and bi-nuclear complexes with modified ligand frameworks, 3859

BORANE

Adducts of the Lewis acid [B(C₆F₅)₃] with transition metal oxo compounds, 1061
Redox reactions of the boron subhalide clusters B_nCl_n^{0*-n-} (n = 8 or 9) investigated by electrochemical and spectroscopic methods, 1741

Crystalline TCNQ and TCNE adducts of the diborane(4) compounds B₂(1,2-E₂H₆)₂ (E = O or S), 2127

Triphenylboron adducts of redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3185

Synthesis and characterization of new azido(*o*-phenylenedioxy)-boranes and azidobicyclonylboranes, 4283

Oxidation of [M(*η*-C₅H₅)₂], M = Cr, Fe or Co, by the new Brønsted acid H₂O·B(C₆F₅)₃ yielding the salts [M(*η*-C₅H₅)₂]ⁿ⁺A⁻, where A⁻ = [(C₆F₅)₂B(μ-OH)B(C₆F₅)₂]⁻ or [(C₆F₅)₂BOH⁺·H₂O·(C₆F₅)₂]⁻, 4325

BORATE

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and Si(SiMe₃)₂ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

An unprecedented κ²N,H bonding mode for a hydridotris(pyrazolyl)borato ligand, 271

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core: crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

Pyrazabole formation by thermolysis of the free acid of the hydridotris(pyrazolyl)borate ion, 401

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBPh)₂(Ph₃PCH₂CH₂PPh₃)₂] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

The first evidence for activation of exogenous O₂ on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxy vanadium(V) complex with hydridotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

Phenytris(3-*tert*-butylpyrazolyl)borato complexes of lithium and thallium, [PhTp^{Bu}]₂M (M = Li, Tl): a novel structure for a monomeric tris(pyrazolyl)boratothallium complex and a study of its stereochemical nonrigidity by ¹H and ²⁰³Tl NMR spectroscopy, 1929

Synthesis and structure of uranium(III) complexes with dihydrobis(pyrazolyl)borates, 2015

Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate, 2119

Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

A new route to tris(pyrazolyl)borate ligands and new structural variations in TiTp complexes, 3133

Triphenylboron adducts of redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3185

Syntheses and crystal structures of three indium pyrazolyl complexes two of which contain novel bridging features, 3483

Tetraphenoxoborate complexes of barium: crystal structures of the metalloborates [Ba(thf)₄{B(OPh)₄}₂] and [Ba(dme)₂{B(OPh)₄}₂], 3533

Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) oxo complexes, 3735

A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of RuClH(cod)(PTFA) and Ru(*η*-C₅H₁₁Cl)(PPFA) [PTFA = 1-diphenylphosphino-2,3-*endo*-(*a*-dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and PPFA = 2-(*l*-dimethylaminoethyl)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene], 4031

Electronic structure of tris(pyrazolyl)hydroborato[Tp] gallium complexes: density functional studies of monovalent Ga[Tp], terminal chalcogen complexes, Ga[Tp]E (E = O, S, Se or Te) and a Gal₂ adduct, Ga₂[Tp]₃, 4087

Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant J by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341

Complexes containing redox-active fluorenone-based ligands linked to redox-active tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum fragments:

assignment of ligand-centred and metal-centred redox processes by EPR and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemistry, 4349

BORIC ACID

Complexation and removal of trace boron from aqueous solution by an anion exchange resin loaded with chromotropic acid (disodium 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene-4,5-disulfonate), 1639

BOROLE

Heterometallic complexes with borole ligands, 2807

BORON

Pyrazabole formation by thermolysis of the free acid of the hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate ion, 401

Adducts of the Lewis acid [B(C₆F₅)₃] with transition metal oxo compounds, 1061

Complexation and removal of trace boron from aqueous solution by an anion exchange resin loaded with chromotropic acid (disodium 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene-4,5-disulfonate), 1639

Redox reactions of the boron subhalide clusters B_nCl_n^{0*-n-} (n = 8 or 9) investigated by electrochemical and spectroscopic methods, 1741

Crystalline TCNQ and TCNE adducts of the diborane(4) compounds B₂(1,2-E₂H₆)₂ (E = O or S), 2127

Ferraticarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'-(Bu'HN)₂-*commo*-2,2'-M-*clos*-1,7,9-(C₅B₈H₁₀)₂]^{1-,7',9'-}(C₅B₈H₁₀)₂ (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337

Synthesis and characterization of new azido(*o*-phenylenedioxy)-boranes and azidobicyclonylboranes, 4283

BORYL

Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*-[Pt(PPh₃)₂(Bcat)₂] (cat = 1,2-O₂C₆H₄) and the oxidative addition of 1,2-B₂Cl₂(NMe₂)₂ to Pt⁰, 1687

CADMIUM

Construction of a unique three-dimensional array with cadmium(II), 9

Structure and characterization of novel zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes with 2-(benzylamino)benzenethiolate and 1-methyl-imidazole, NH ··· S Hydrogen bonding in metal complexes with a S₂N₂ binding site, 795

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

A three-dimensional network coordination polymer, (terephthalato)-(pyridine)cadmium, with blue fluorescent emission, 1915

Diversity of chain, interwoven and network structures formed by metal complexes with 2,3,5,6-tetrafluoro-1,4-bis(4-pyridylsulfonyl)benzene, 3473

Zinc and cadmium complexes of an 18-membered N₄O₂ oxaza-Schiff base macrocycle and the corresponding reduced form, 4131

Methyl pyridine derivatives of 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles. A new host with high selectivity for cadmium, 4331

Thioacetate complexes of Group 12 metals. Structures of [Ph₃P]₂Zn(SC(O₂Me)₂(H₂O)] and [Ph₃P]₂Cd(SC(O₂Me)₂], 4419

CAGE COMPOUND

Self-assembly of triatomic gold units as supporting frames for a large gold diphenylphosphinite cage molecule, 111

CALCIUM

A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a Mn³⁺=O species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353

Interactions of zinc(II), magnesium(II) and calcium(II) with iminodimethylenediphosphonic acids in aqueous solutions, 3627

Molecular dynamics and free energy perturbation studies of Ca²⁺/Sr²⁺ complexation selectivities of the macrocyclic ionophores DOTA and TETA in water, 4155

CALIXARENES

Open dimeric and capped polymeric container molecules: calixarene and resorcinarene complexes of Ag⁺ co-ordinated by participation of the upper-rim carbon atoms, 373

Complexation of a hexameric uranium(VI) cluster by *p*-benzylcalix[7]arene, 2589

An unprecedented trigonal coordination geometry for the uranyl ion in its complex with *p*-*tert*-butylhexahomotrioxacalix[3]arene, 3151

A mixed lithium-strontium polynuclear complex formed within the hexa-deprotonated calix[8]arene framework: the synthesis and structure of Li₂Sr₂(H₂L)(O₂CC₂H₅)₂(dmf)₂ [H₂L = *p*-Pr^t- or *p*-Bu^t-calix[8]arene], 3535

Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639

Lanthanide complexes with a *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene fitted with phosphoinyl pendant arms, 3919

Co-ordination chemistry of macrocyclic compounds with dangling phosphines. Unusual NMR shifts in metallocalix[4]arenes, 4139

CARBABORANE

Ferraticarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'-(Bu'HN)₂-*commo*-2,2'-M-*clos*-1,7,9-(C₅B₈H₁₀)₂]^{1-,7',9'-}(C₅B₈H₁₀)₂ (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337

Transition metal dicarbollide complexes: synthesis, molecular, crystal and electronic structures of [M(C₅B₈H₁₀)₂(NMe₂)₃] (M = Nb or Ta) and their insertion reactions with CO₂ and CS₂, 3867

CARBALDEHYDE

Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303

CARBANION

Reaction of tris(diphenylphosphino)dimethylsilyl)methane with molybdenum hexacarbonyl and deprotonation to give a salt with a planar carbanion. Crystal structures of $(\text{Ph}_3\text{PMe}_2\text{Si})_3\text{CH}$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{tmen})_2][\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3]$, tmen = *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-ethane-1,2-diamine, 831

CARBENE

The reaction of trimethylsilyldiazomethane with complexes of the type $[\text{PtX}(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{diphosphine})]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$). Some observations on β -hydrogen migrations in PtCHRCH_3 species and organoplatinum(II)-catalysts for alkene formation from trimethylsilyldiazomethane, 861

CARBIDE

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of $\text{Ru}_{10}(\mu_4-\text{CHCHCCCH}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{15}$ and $\text{Ru}_{10}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_4-\text{C})(\mu_3-\text{CCMe})(\mu-\text{CO})(\text{CO})_{16}$, 13

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{C}(\text{CO})_4)_6\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = [2.2]\text{paracyclophane}$), 559

Synthesis and characterisation of $[\text{Ru}_{12}\text{CCO}]_n$ cluster complexes of some [2.2]- and [2.2.2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743

CARBOHYDRATE

Potentiometric and spectroscopic evidence for co-ordination of dimethyltin(IV) to phosphate groups of DNA fragments and related ligands, 1587

First synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) complexes containing *N*-glycosides derived from ethylenediamine and D-glucosamine, 1851

Sugar vanadates: synthesis and characterisation of mannopyranoside and ribofuranoside esters incorporating VO_4^{4-} , 2537

Iridium complexes containing the first sugar dithioether ligands. Application as catalyst precursors in asymmetric hydrogenation, 3439

Carbohydrates tagged with the $\text{CCo}_3(\text{CO})_9$ cluster, 4165

CARBON MONOXIDE

Ethene and styrene insertion into the Pd-acyl bond of $[\text{Pd}(\text{COMe})(\text{P}^\wedge\text{N})(\text{solv})]\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3$ and its role in the copolymerisation of olefins with carbon monoxide, 655

CARBONYL

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of $\text{Ru}_{10}(\mu_4-\text{CHCHCCCH}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{15}$ and $\text{Ru}_{10}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_4-\text{C})(\mu_3-\text{CCMe})(\mu-\text{CO})(\text{CO})_{16}$, 13

When the ligands go marching in: a step-scan Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of ligand attack at the transient species $\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{Cy})_5$, 115

Reaction of $\text{CH}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{PSe})_2(\text{dpmmSe}_2)$ with $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Fluxional behaviour of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3-\text{Se})(\text{CO})_6(\mu-\text{dpmm})]$ and crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3-\text{Se})_2(\mu-\text{CO})(\text{CO})_6(\mu-\text{dpmm})]\cdot\text{MeOH}$ and $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu_3-\text{Se})_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu-\text{dpmm})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 237

Synthesis and structural characterization of some hexaosmium carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands: mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic hexaosmium carbonyl cluster $[\text{Os}_6(\mu-\text{H})_6(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{dpPH})]^+$ [$\text{dpH} = 2,3\text{-bis}(2\text{-pyridyl})\text{pyrazine}$] by electrospray techniques, 331

The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2.2]cyclophane, 443

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_3(\text{PPH}_3)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru_{10} cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_{10}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{PPH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{PPH}_3)(\mu_4-\text{PhC}_2\text{Bu}')(\text{CO})_{16}]$, 479

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{C}(\text{CO})_4)_6\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = [2.2]\text{paracyclophane}$), 559

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylidyne fluorine moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluoren-9-ol, 607

Reactions of a ditungsten-capped tetrayne with cobalt carbonyls: molecular structures of $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\text{Cp}_2]_2(\mu-\text{C}_6[\text{Co}_2(\mu-\text{dpmm})_m(\text{CO})_6]_{m-2m})_2$ ($m = 0, 1; n = 1, 2$), 847

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies on transition metal carbonyl complexes of cyclic di- and tetra-selenoether ligands, 1077

Novel thermal rearrangement reactions: rearrangement stereospecificity of complex $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_5(\mu-\text{CO})_2(\mu-t\text{-BuC}_5\text{H}_5\text{Me}_2\text{GeMe}_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Bu}-t)]$, 1143

Two different types of 2-thienyl bridge in dinuclear manganese and rhodium compounds, 1153

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_6(\mu_3-\text{C}_2)(\mu-\text{SMe})(\mu-\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{11}$ with disubstituted alkynes C_2R_2 ($\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Ph}$), 1283

High-nuclearity cobaltadendrimers, 1363

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2$ with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445

Chromium complexes of hydroxyl-functionalised 1,3,5-triazacyclohexanes, 1483

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the mixed metal clusters $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_6(\text{CO})_4\text{PPh}_3]_2$ and $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_6(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_6(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$, 1609

Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{PhCH}_2\text{PPh}_3)(\mu_3-\text{PhC}_2\text{Bu}')(\text{CO})_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701
(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785

Tail-to-tail carbon-carbon bond coupling of acetylates on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

Observation of triple-quantum effects in the HMQC spectra of substituted derivatives of $\text{Rh}_3(\text{CO})_{10}$, 1917

Synthesis and characterisation of some dimeric η^2 -diyne compounds of cobalt, 1987

Photochemical reactions of $[\text{Re}(\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{R}_5)(\text{CO})_5]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or Me) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C-H and C-F activation, 2039

Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaosmium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077

Reactions of a dinuclear tungsten complex containing an O-co-ordinated bridging ketene with various heterocumulenes, 2243

Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin-rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269

Cationic manganese(I) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

Reactions of the cluster complex $[\text{Ru}_5(\mu_3-\text{C}_2)(\mu-\text{SMe})(\mu-\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{11}]$ with terminal alkynes $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}, \text{Bu}'$ or SiMe_3), 2451

Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters containing organomercurials, 2497

Synthesis and structural characterisation of trinuclear and tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters containing diyne ligands derived from 1,4-bis(1-hydroxyoctopentyl)-1,3-butadiyne, 2511

Formation of hexaosmium raft clusters from $[\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of $[\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3-\eta^2-\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{NS})_2]$ and $[\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_4-\eta^2-\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{NS})]$, 2521

Reactions of an antimony containing cage compound with metal carbonyls: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[(\text{M}(\text{CO}))_{12}(\eta^1:\eta^1-\text{P}_4\text{Sb}_4\text{C}_4\text{Bu}'_4)]$, $\text{M} = \text{Cr}, \text{Mo}$ or W , and $[(\text{Fe}(\text{CO}))_{12}(\eta^1:\eta^1-\text{P}_4\text{Sb}_4\text{C}_4\text{Bu}'_4)]$, 2627

Synthesis and characterisation of $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{C}(\text{CO})_4)_6]$ cluster complexes of some [2.2]- and [2.2.2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743

Auration of $[\text{Ru}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{C}_2\text{H})(\text{CO})]$: tetrahedral and butterfly isomers of $[\text{AuRu}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{C}_2\text{H})(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ and related chemistry, 2777

Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphinidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799

Heterometallic complexes with borole ligands, 2807

Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsinidene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_4-\text{ECF}_3)]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P}$ or As): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963

Effect of fluorine and trifluoromethyl substitution on the donor properties and stereodynamical behaviour of triarylporphines, 3015

The reaction of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{MeCN})_2]$ with thiols. Formation of hydroxido sulfido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[\text{Re}_2(\mu-\text{H})(\mu-\text{SR})(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}, n\text{-Bu}, \text{Cy}, \text{Ph}, \text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F}-p, \text{C}_6\text{F}_5$ or 2-naphthyl), 3203

Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (S)-nicotine and (R)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289

A convenient method for selective substitutions at the backbone of a co-ordinated imidazolylphosphine P-N ligand. Single crystal X-ray analyses of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6(\text{MeImCH}_2\text{PPh}_3)]$ and its ethyl substituted derivative $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6(\text{MeImCHEtPPh}_3)]$, 3499

Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_2(\text{CO})_7(\text{dppf})]$ [$\text{M} = \text{Fe}$ or Ru , dppf = $\text{Fe}(\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3)_2$]. Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

Comparative solid state and solution NMR structural and dynamic studies on tetra- and higher-nuclearity transition metal carbonyl clusters, 3523

Synthesis, reactivity and structural characterisation of some heterometallic complexes containing naked arsenic ligands, 3679

Thermal stability of Group 6 bis(cyclopentadienyl) and ethylene bridged bis(cyclopentadienyl) monocarbonyl complexes: a theoretical study, 3767

IR Spectroscopic study of hydrogen bonding using a metal carbonyl probe, 3893

Synthesis of a sulfido-capped triiron cluster with bridging phosphido ligands and its reactions with alkynes, phosphites and phosphines, 3941

Carbohydrates tagged with the $\text{CCo}_3(\text{CO})_9$ cluster, 4165

CARBONYL (contd)

Hydrocarbyl derivatives of dppm- or dppa-bridged alkoxysilyl heterobimetallic Fe-Pd complexes and CO insertion reactions.

Crystal structures of $[(OC)_3(MeO)_2Si]Fe(\mu-dppm)Pd(8-mq)]$ ($dppm = Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$), $[(OC)_3$

$Fe\{\mu-Si(OMe)_2(OMe)\}(\mu-dppa)PdCl]$ and $[(OC)_3$

$Fe\{\mu-Si(OMe)_2(OMe)\}(\mu-dppa)PdPh]$ ($dppa = Ph_2PNHPPh_2$), 4175

Novel ring-coupled reactions of bis(cycloheptatriene)-tris(tricarbonyliron) with aryllithium reagents, 4277

Synthesis and characterization of pentakis(dimethylphosphanyl)cymantrene $[Mn\{C_5(PMe_2)_5\}(CO)_3]$, the first cyclopentadienyl complex with five phosphanyl substituents, 4299

A detailed NMR study of the solution stereoynamics in tricarbonylrhenium(II) halide complexes of the non-racemic chiral ligand 2,6-bis(4R,5R)-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-2-yl)pyridine (L') and the molecular structure of *fac*- $[ReBr(CO)(L')]$, 4495

CARBONYLATION

The carbonylation of methanol catalysed by $[RhI(CO)(PEt_3)_2]$: crystal and molecular structure of $[RhMeI_2(CO)(PEt_3)_2]$, 3771

CARBOXAMIDE

Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251

Synthesis of water soluble DTPA complexes with pendant uracil moieties capable of forming complementary hydrogen bonds, 547

Structural and photophysical behaviour of lanthanide complexes with a tetraazacyclododecane featuring carbamoyl pendant arms, 931

A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[Cu(pyza)(\mu-1,1,3-N_3)]_n$ ($pyza = pyrazinocarboxamide$), 1535

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of trigonal bipyramidal $[M(L')_2(H_2O)] \cdot H_2O$ complexes ($M = \text{cobalt(II)}$ ($S = 3/2$) or copper(II) ($S = 1/2$); $HL' = N-(2\text{-chloro-6-methylphenyl})\text{pyridine-2-carboxamide}$), 2461

Reactivity of hydroxo complexes of palladium(II) towards nitriles: formation of carboxamide and imino ether derivatives of palladium(II), 2939

Structural studies of lanthanide complexes with new hydrophobic malonamide solvent extraction agents, 3605

CARBOXYLATE

N,N',N'' -Triphenylguanidinate(1-) complexes of ruthenium and palladium: syntheses and crystal structures, 15

Further attempts to rationalise the co-ordination chemistry of manganese with Schiff base ligands and supplementary carboxylate donors, 31

N-Bonding of the hydroxamic function in nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxyimino)propanohydroxamic acid, 743

Crystal structures and Mössbauer spectra of mixed-valence dinuclear iron(II,III) complexes: detrapped valence states, 1001

On the mechanism of carboxylate ligand scrambling at Mo_2^{4+} centers: evidence for a catalyzed mechanism, 1205

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*- $[PtCl_3(OCCOCH_3)_2(NH_3)_2]$ by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

Hydroxy carboxylate substituted oxozirconium clusters, 1301

Equilibria and dynamics in binary and ternary uranyl oxalate and acetate/fluoride complexes, 1311

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotopic complexes $M^{II}L_2(py)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ($M = Cu, Zn$): the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [$HL = 5-(4\text{-methoxyphenyl})\text{pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid}$], 1461

Crystal structure and luminescence of $Na[Eu(DCTA) \cdot H_2O] \cdot 4H_2O$ ($DCTA = \text{trans-cyclohexane-1,2-diylidinitrilotetraacetate}$), 1467

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of $[Cu_2(O_2CC_6H_4Me-p)_2(Me-NCH_2CH_2NMe_2)_2]PF_6$: an unprecedented $[Cu_2(\mu-O_2CR)_4]$ into $[Cu_2(\mu-O_2CR)]^+$ core conversion, 1623

(Phosphinegold(I) trifluoromethanesulfonates, trifluoroacetates and trichloroacetates, 1645

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylato)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

Complexes of copper(I) with aromatic compounds in aqueous solutions, 1845

Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957

Synthesis and structures of carboxylate-bridged polynuclear copper(II)-lanthanide(III) complexes $[CuLn(C_5H_8N^+CH_2CO_3^-)_5 \cdot (H_2O)_3][ClO_4]_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ($Ln = La$ or Nd) and $[Cu_3Nd(C_5H_8N^+CH_2CO_3^-)_6][NO_3]_2 \cdot H_2O_2)[ClO_4]_2 \cdot 4H_2O$, 2005

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) $Co^{II}M^{II}$ ($M = Mn, Fe$ or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (tren): $[Ni_2(tren)_2(H_2O)_2][Cr(ox)_3] \cdot 6H_2O$ (ox = oxalate), $\{[Ni_2(tren)_2][ClO_4]_2 \cdot H_2O\}_n$ and $[Ni_2(tren)_2(aepd)][ClO_4]_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ (aepd = N -(2-aminoethyl)-pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

Di(μ -acetato)dialkylgallium as starting compound for the facile syntheses of digallium derivatives containing bridged or terminally co-ordinated Ga-Ga single bonds, 2385

Lanthanide(III)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetic acid complexes in acidic medium: significant decrease in water exchange rate, 2481

Organometallic crystal engineering with multidentate building blocks and template guest size effect. Supra-anionic organic frameworks obtained from cyclobutane-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylic and *trans*-acotinic acids, 2611

Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(V) oxo and peroxo complexes containing bidentate N,O ligands, 3169

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of phosphonic derivatives of iminodiacetic and nitrolitriacetic acids, 3275

Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(III) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399

Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463

A new structural type of dinuclear rhodium(II) compounds: synthesis by serendipity and design; catalytic behaviour in carbene transfer reactions, 3493

Metal-organic co-ordination frameworks based on mixed N- and O-donor ligands: crystal structures of $[Co(phth)_2(bipy)]$ and $[Co_2(mal)_2(bipy)(H_2O)_2]$ (phth = phthalate, mal = malonate, bipy = 4,4'-bipyridine), 3549

Preparation, characterisation and structures of copper(II) complexes of an asymmetric anti-cancer drug analogue, 3573

Synthesis, structural and magnetic characterisation of a new Mn-Gd pivalate: preparation from a pre-formed hexanuclear cluster, 4125

A novel example of self-assembly in lanthanide chemistry: synthesis and molecular structure of $[Na(EtOH)_2][Y_3(\mu_3-O)(\mu_3-OH)_6\{\eta^2-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt\}_8\{\eta^2-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt\}]$, 4127

Crystallisation of H_3BTC , H_3TPO or H_3SDA with M^{II} ($M = Co, Mn$ or Zn) and 2,2'-bipyridyl: design and control of co-ordination architecture, and magnetic properties ($H_3BTC = \text{benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid}$, $H_3TPO = \text{tris}(4\text{-carboxyphenyl})\text{phosphine oxide}$, $H_3SDA = cis\text{-stilbene-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid}$), 4209

A one-step synthesis of an iridium(II) dinuclear complex. Preparation, structures and properties of bis(μ -acetato)-dicarbonyldichlorodiiridium(II) complexes, 4413

CARBOXYLIC ACID

Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373

CATALYSIS

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487

Intramolecular hydroamination of alkynes catalysed by late transition metals, 583

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd^{II} in a basic alcohol medium, 773

Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O -chelate ligands, 827

The reaction of trimethylsilyldiazomethane with complexes of the type $[PtX(CH_3)_2(diphosphine)]$ ($X = Cl, Br, I$). Some observations on β -hydrogen migrations in $PtCHRCH_3$ species and organoplatinum(II)-catalysts for alkene formation from trimethylsilyldiazomethane, 861

Synthesis of heterobinuclear metallocenes containing bridging *ansa*-bis- η -cyclopentadienyl ligands, 1049

Comments on the catalytic alkoxy carbonylation of alkynes, 1113

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with $H_3PW_{12}O_{40}$ and $(nBu_4N)_4W_{10}O_{32}$ supported on silica, 1203

The bite angle makes the difference: a practical ligand parameter for diphosphine ligands, 1519

The heterogenization of homogeneous metallocene catalysts for olefin polymerization, 1703

Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a μ -hydroxy diiron(II) complex and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913

Six-coordinate aluminium cations: synthesis, characterization and catalysis, 2583

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-isodiazene complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation procatalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of $[Mo(CH_2CMe_2Ph)(NNPh_2)(OC_6F_5)_2]$, $[W(CH_2SiMe_3)_2(NNPh_2)(OC_6F_5)]$ and $[WCl_2(NNPh_2)(OC_6F_5)_2](thf)$, 2701

Oxidation of *N*-benzylidene-2-hydroxyaniline by dioxygen catalysed by a dicobalt complex, 2769

pH Effects on reaction rates in rhodium catalysed hydrogenation in water, 2871

Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhodium(V) methyl(oxo)bis(η^2 -picolinate) complex: $[CH_3Re(O)(pic)_2]$, 2897

Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(V) oxo and peroxo complexes containing bidentate N,O ligands, 3169

CATALYSIS (contd)

Synthesis of *N*-bonded enolatoruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209
Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245
Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303
Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611
The carbonylation of methanol catalysed by [RhI(CO)(PEt₃)₃]; crystal and molecular structure of [RhMeI₂(CO)(PEt₃)₃], 3771
Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silasesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791
Synthesis, characterisation and ligand properties of a new amphiphilic triphenylphosphine analogue, 4187
Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O₂. Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

CATECHOL

Synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and properties of chromium complexes with semiquinonate and catecholate, 2467

CERIUM

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen compounds by cerium(IV), 3311
Redox behavior of cerium in heteropolyoxotungstate complexes, 3825

CHALCOGENIDE

Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M₄Q₄ (M = Mo, W; Q = S, Se, Te) cores, 3137

CHARGE TRANSFER

A high resolution powder X-ray diffraction study of the products of reaction of dimethyl sulfide with bromine; crystal and molecular structures of (CH₃)_nSB_n (*n* = 2, 2.5 or 4), 79
Structural and spectroscopic studies of charge-transfer adducts formed between IBr and thioether crowns, 525
Electronic, Raman and resonance Raman spectroscopy of [NBu₄][RuBr₄(MeCN)₄], 1307
Synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and properties of chromium complexes with semiquinonate and catecholate, 2467
Reaction of thiones with dihalogens; comparison of the solid state structures of 4,5-bis(methylsulfanyl)-1,3-dithiole-2-thione-diiodine, - dibromine and -iodine monobromide, 3007

CHEMOSENSOR

A [Ru^{II}(bipy)][1,9-diamino-3,7-diazanonane-4,6-dione] two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni²⁺ and Cu²⁺ in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381

CHIRALITY

Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11
Novel metal complex synths for chiral 4-azaleucine, 2,3-diaminopropanoic acid and its elaboration, 449
Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III) complexes, 667

Atomistic computer modeling of [Ru(bpy)]²⁺ and [Ru(phen)]²⁺ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835

Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249

Chirality in mononuclear square planar complexes, 1575
A metallated primary arsine; synthesis and structure of [PhAsH₂Li-2thf]_n, 1921

Synthesis and some octahedral complexes of a chiral triaza macrocycle, 1975

An octanuclear pyromellitimido(2-) palladium complex: coordinative assembly of a molecular box, 2651

Preparation and structural elucidation of novel *cis* ruthenium(II) bis(bipyridine) sulfoxide complexes, 3701

A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of RuCl(Hcod)(PTFA) and Ru(η^3 -C₈H₁₃)Cl(PPFA) [PTFA = 1-diphenylphosphino-2,3-*endo*-(*a*-dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and PPFA = 2-(*l*-dimethylaminoethyl)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene], 4031

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683

CHROMIUM

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1
Studies on kinetics and mechanism of imidazole substitution from *cis*-equatorial-[Cr(S-pdtra)(Him)]⁰ complex in acidic and alkaline aqueous solutions [S-pdtra = (S)-propylenediaminetriacetate], 91
One-electron oxidation of paramagnetic chromium(II) alkyl complexes with alkyl halides: synthesis and structure of five-coordinate chromium(III) complexes, 147
The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2.2]cyclophane, 443

A chain of five chromium(II) atoms: a desired compound with an undesired, unsurprising, but important structure, 517
Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O-chelate ligands, 827

Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron [CrCpCl₃(PR₃)₂] systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state S_N2 mechanism, 875

Periodic trends in metal-metal bonding in cubane clusters, (C₆H₅)₄M₄E₄ [M = Cr, Mo; E = O, S], 1393

Chromium complexes of hydroxyl-functionalised 1,3,5-triaza-cyclohexanes, 1483

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (tren): [Ni₃(tren)₃(H₂O)₃][Cr(Ox)₃]₂·6H₂O (ox = oxalate), {[Ni₃(tren)₃][CrO₄]₂H₂O] and [Ni₃(tren)₃][CrO₄]₂·2H₂O (aepd = *N*-(2-aminoethyl)-pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

Synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and properties of chromium complexes with semiquinonate and catecholate, 2467

Organometallic crystal engineering with multidentate building blocks and template guest size effect. Supra-anionic organic frameworks obtained from cyclobutane-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylic and *trans*-acetic acids, 2611

Synthesis and characterisation of 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido complexes of chromium in oxidation states IV-VI, 2633

Bidentate metalloligands containing the phosphinocyclopentadienyl ligand. New heterobimetallic complexes and crystal structure of (C₅Me₅)₂(C₆H₅PPh₃)Ta(CO)(μ-PPh₃)Cr(CO)₆, 2725

Structural and electronic changes accompanying reduction of Cr(CO)₆(bpy) to its radical anion: a quantum chemical interpretation of spectroelectrochemical experiments, 3081

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of cationic chromium(VI) and molybdenum(VII) bis(imido) complexes supported by 1,4,7-triaza-cyclononane macrocycles, 3197

β-Hydride shift involvement in the acid catalysed decomposition of [(H₂O)₂Cr^{III}-C(CH₃)₃OH]²⁺, 3805

Structural aspects and thermal properties of takovite-like layered double hydroxides pillared with chromium oxo-anions, 3831

IR Spectroscopic study of hydrogen bonding using a metal carbonyl probe, 3893

Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973

CIRCULAR DICHROISM

Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11
Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III) complexes, 667

CLAY

Atomistic computer modeling of [Ru(bpy)]²⁺ and [Ru(phen)]²⁺ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835

CLUSTER

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of Ru₆(μ₄-CHCHCCH₂)(CO)₁₅ and Ru₆(μ-H)(μ₄-C)(μ₄-CCMe)(μ-CO)(CO)₁₆, 13

Rhenium sulfide cluster chemistry, 97

Combined versus individual labilising effects of H⁺, Na⁺ and nucleophile on catalysed substitution reactions: studies on [Fe₂S₂X₄]²⁻ (X = Cl or PhS), 119

Reaction of CH₃(Ph,PSe)₂(dpmmSe)₂ with [Ru₆(CO)₁₅]. Fluxional behaviour of [Ru₆(μ₄-Se)(CO)(μ-dppm)] and crystal structures of [Ru₆(μ₄-Se)(μ-CO)(CO)₁₄(μ-dppm)]·MeOH and [Ru₆(μ₄-Se)₂(CO)₁₂(μ-dppm)]·CH₂Cl₂, 237

Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243

Synthesis and structural characterization of some tetracosmium carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands; mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic tetracosmium carbonyl cluster [Os₆(μ-H)(CO)₁₆(dppH)]²⁺ [dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine] by electrospray techniques, 331

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated CH₂(PPh₃)₂ to an acetylide on an Ru₆ cluster: crystal structure of [Ru₆(μ-H)(μ-PPh₃CH₂PPh₃)₂(CO)₁₆], 479

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of [Ru₆(CO)₁₆L] (L = [2.2]paracyclophane), 559

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluorene-9-ol, 607

The [Pt₂S₂]²⁻ core—a butterfly that stings, 639

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the novel tetrานuclear cluster compound [Pd₄(μ-SO₃)₂(μ-S)(CO)(PBz₃)₄] (Bz = C₆H₅CH₃), 653

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957

Novel Cu₂-Se clusters with Se-layer structures:

[Cu₃₂Se₁₂(SenBu)₁₂(PiPr₃)₁₂], [Cu₅₀Se₂₀(Se/Bu)₁₀(PiPr₃)₁₀], [Cu₇₂Se₃₂(SePh)₁₂(PiPr₃)₁₂], [Cu₁₄₀Se₇₀(PEt₃)₃₂] and [Cu₁₄₀Se₇₀(PEt₃)₃₆], 1067

The rational design of high symmetry coordination clusters, 1185

CLUSTER (contd)

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_4(\mu_5\text{-C}_2)(\mu\text{-SMe})(\mu\text{-PPPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{11}$ with disubstituted alkynes C_2R_2 ($\text{R} = \text{Me, Ph}$), 1283
Hydroxy carboxylate substituted oxozirconium clusters, 1301
Periodic trends in metal–metal bonding in cubane clusters, $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_4\text{M}_4\text{E}_4$ [$\text{M} = \text{Cr, Mo, E = O, S}$], 1393
Reactions of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})$, with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445
Synthesis and structural characterisation of the mixed metal clusters $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_1(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})(\text{PPPh}_3)]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_1(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPPh}_3)]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_1(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})(\text{PPPh}_3)]$, 1609
Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_2(\text{PPPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylidy on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-PPPhCH}_2\text{PPPh}_2)(\mu_3\text{-PhC}_2\text{B}_2)(\text{CO})_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701
(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785
Tail-to-tail carbon–carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795
Observation of triple-quantum effects in the HMQC spectra of substituted derivatives of $\text{Rh}_3(\text{CO})_6$, 1917
Synthesis and characterisation of some dimeric η^2 -diyne compounds of cobalt, 1987
Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaosmium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077
Hydroxyethyl methacrylate as a source of ethylene glycolate ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $\text{Nb}_4(\mu,\eta^1,\eta^2\text{-OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})_2(\mu_3,\eta^1,\eta^2\text{-OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})_2(\mu\text{-OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})(\text{OPr})_{10}$, 2407
Reactions of the cluster complex $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu_5\text{-C}_2)(\mu\text{-SMe})(\mu\text{-PPPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_6]$ with terminal alkynes $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph, Bu' or SiMe}_3$), 2451
Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters containing organomercurials, 2497
Synthesis and structural characterisation of trimuclear and tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters containing diyne ligands derived from 1,4-bis(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-1,3-butadiyne, 2511
Formation of hexaosmium raft clusters from $[\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{MeCN})]$: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of $[\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{NS})]$ and $[\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{17}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_4\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{NS})]$, 2521
Host–guest chemistry of the cluster $[\text{Hg}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})]^{+2}$ [dppm = bis(diphenylphosphino)methane] with oxo- and fluoro-anions, 2525
Synthesis and reactivities of Ir₂Ru heterobimetallic sulfido clusters derived from a hydrogensulfido-bridged diiridium-complex, 2575
Synthesis and characterisation of $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}]$ cluster complexes of some [2.2]- and [2.2.2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743
Auration of $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-C}_2\text{H})(\text{CO})_6]$: tetrahedral and butterfly isomers of $[\text{AuRu}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-HC}_2\text{H})(\text{CO})_6(\text{PPPh}_3)]$ and related chemistry, 2777
Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphinidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799
Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsinidene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-ECF}_3)]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P or As}$): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963
Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M_4Q_4 ($\text{M} = \text{Mo, W; Q = S, Se, Te}$) cores, 3137
The reaction of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{MeCN})_2]$ with thiols. Formation of hydrido sulfido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[\text{Re}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-SR})(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H, n-Bu, Cy, Ph, C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p, C}_6\text{F}_5$ or 2-naphthyl), 3203
Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (*S*)-nicotine and (*R*)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289
Ferraticarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'-(Bu_2HN)-*commo*-2,2'-*M*-*closo*-1,7,9-($\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}$)-1',7',9'-($\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}$) ($\text{M} = \text{Fe or Ru}$), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337
Novel synthetic route to soluble polyanions: synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})_4\text{[Pb]}_2\text{en}\text{-tol}]$, 3339
Clusters in bis-tridentate tethered domains of an iron chelating drug, 3341
Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{dppf})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe or Ru, dppf = Fe}(\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{H}_5\text{PPPh}_2)_2$). Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515
Comparative solid state and solution NMR structural and dynamic studies on tetra- and higher-nucularity transition metal carbonyl clusters, 3523
A new polyoxo-alkoxo titanium cluster of the Keggin family: synthesis and characterization by X-ray diffraction and NMR spectroscopy, 3653
Enforced slow protonation of $[\text{Fe}_4\text{S}_4\text{Cl}_4]^{2-}$ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927
Synthesis of a sulfido-capped triiron cluster with bridging phosphido ligands and its reactions with alkynes, phosphites and phosphines, 3941
Synthesis, structural and magnetic characterisation of a new Mn-Gd pivalate: preparation from a pre-formed hexanuclear cluster, 4125
A novel example of self-assembly in lanthanide chemistry: synthesis and molecular structure of $[\text{Na}(\text{EtO})_6][\text{Y}_3(\mu_3\text{-O})_2(\mu_3\text{-OH})_8\{\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt}\}_3]$, 4127
Carbohydrates tagged with the $\text{CCO}_3(\text{CO})_9$ cluster, 4165

COBALT

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1
Novel metal complex synths for chiral 4-azaleucine, 2,3-diaminopropanoic acid and its elaboration, 449
Crystal architecture of the cococrystalline salt $[\text{Ru}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^6\text{-trans-PhCH=CHPh})][\text{PF}_6]$.0.5*trans*-PhCH=CHPh and the reversible order-disorder phase transition in $[\text{Ru}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)][\text{PF}_6]$, 553
Crystal structure and photolysis spin-trapping EPR investigations of aqua(2-methoxycarbonylethyl)cobaloxime and its β -cyclodextrin inclusion complex, 629
The synthesis, crystallographic and magnetic characterization of di- and tri-nuclear Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of (2-sulfanylphenyl)-bis(pyrazolyl)methane, 807
Reactions of a ditungsten-capped tetrayne with cobalt carbonyls: molecular structures of $\{\text{W}(\text{CO})_5\text{Cp}\}_2\{\mu\text{-C}_5[\text{Co}_2\mu\text{-dppm}]_{m-n}\text{(CO)}_6\}_{2-m}$ ($m = 0, 1, n = 1, 2$), 847
Synthesis and crystal structures of mononuclear half-sandwich complexes of Ni and Co containing Kläui's tripodal ligand, $[\text{M}(\kappa^3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}[\text{P}(=\text{O})(\text{OCH}_3)]_3](\kappa^2\text{-NO}_2)(\text{L})$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ni or Co}$), 987
Synthesis and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of tripodal ligands containing amide functional groups, 1131
The effect of counter cations on second-order asymmetric transformations in *fac*-Δ- and Δ-tris(*R*-cysteato-N,S)-cobaltate(III) complexes and the kinetics of mutarotation, 1221
High-nucularity cobaltadendrimers, 1363
Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds $[\text{M}(\text{NCS})_2\text{bpa}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe, Co, Ni}$ and bpa = 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)-ethane), 1401
Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563
Synthesis and electrochemistry of cobalt β-halogenated mesotetraphenylporphyrins containing a nitrosyl axial ligand. Crystal structure of $(\text{TPPB}_4\text{NO}_2)\text{Co}[\text{P}(=\text{O})(\text{OCH}_3)]_4$, 1595
Syntheses of new P–N ligands containing an imidazolyl group and their co-ordination behaviors toward nickel(II), cobalt(II) and (III), 1655
Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799
Chains, planes, and tunnels of metal diphosphonates: synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{OH})$, $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\text{F}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{OH})$, and $\text{Co}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})$, 1805
Synthesis and characterisation of some dimeric η^2 -diyne compounds of cobalt, 1987
Synthesis and characterisation of the first unidimensional cobalt hydrogen phosphate, $[\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_6\text{NH}_2]\text{[Co}(\text{HPO}_4)_2]$, 2147
Synthesis, characterisation and polynuclearisation reaction of *trans*(S)-[Co(aminothiolato-N,S)₂(en)]-type cobalt(III) complexes with 2-aminoethanethiolate, L-cysteinate and D-penicillamine, 2151
Chelate complexes of cobalt(III) with bis(dithiolate) ligands: backbone influence on the electronic properties and the reactivity of the metal center, 2237
Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of two novel layered compounds: $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_6(4,4'\text{-bpy})_4]$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_6(4,4'\text{-bpy})_4(4,4'\text{-bpy} = 4,4'\text{-bipyridine})$, 2311
Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of trigonal bipyramidal $[\text{ML}^2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3]\text{H}_2\text{O}$ complexes ($\text{M} = \text{cobalt(II)}$ ($S = 3/2$) or copper(II) ($S = 1/2$)); $\text{HL}^2 = \text{N-(2-chloro-6-methylphenyl)pyridine-2-carboxamide}$, 2461
Ferrocenylethynylnaphthalenes and acenaphthylenes: communication between ferrocenyl and cluster redox centres, 2487
Preparation of the first sulfur-containing cobalt and nickel complexes stabilised by the macrocyclic cyclam ligand; observation of S–H bond activation, 2601
Organometallic crystal engineering with multidentate building blocks and template guest size effect. Supra-anionic organic frameworks obtained from cyclobutane-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylic and *trans*-acotic acids, 2611
Oxidation of *N*-benzylidene-2-hydroxyaniline by dioxygen catalysed by a dicobalt complex, 2769
Procedure for the determination of redox potentials of chemically (and electrochemically) irreversible inorganic redox couples from spectroscopic data, 3035
Formation of *trans*(N)-bis(amino acidato)(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes following the UV irradiation of amino acidato(bis(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III)) complexes in dimethyl sulfoxide, 3217

COBALT (contd)

Can crystal structure determine molecular structure? For $\text{Co}_3(\text{dpa})_4\text{Cl}_2$, yes, 3327
Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463
Metal-organic co-ordination frameworks based on mixed N- and O-donor ligands: crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{phth})(\text{bipy})]$ and $[\text{Co}_2(\text{mal})(\text{bipy})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$ (phth = phthalate, mal = malonate, bipy = 4,4'-bipyridine), 3549
Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acidatocobalt(III) complexes, 3565
Reactivity of free and Co^{III} -co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809
A tetrapodal pentaamine for stabilizing square pyramidal co-ordination modules: synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes of 2,2'-dimethyl-2,2'-imino-dimethylenebis[1,3-propanediamine], 3961
Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973
Carbohydrates tagged with the $\text{CCo}_4(\text{CO})_4$ cluster, 4165
The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum- or tungsten-cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447

COMMUNICATION

Construction of a unique three-dimensional array with cadmium(II), 9
Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11
Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of $\text{Ru}_6(\mu_4-\text{CHCHCH}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{15}$ and $\text{Ru}_6(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_4-\text{C})(\mu_4-\text{CCMe})(\mu-\text{CO})(\text{CO})_{16}$, 13
Synthesis and structure of $[(\text{As}_3(\text{NCy})_4)_2\text{Li}]$, containing an imido As(III) dianion, 107
Introduction of α -hydroxymethylserine residues in a peptide sequence results in the strongest peptidic, albumin-like, copper(II) chelator known to date, 109
Self-assembly of triatomic gold units as supporting frames for a large gold diphenylphosphinite cage molecule, 111
When the ligands go marching in: a step-scan Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of ligand attack at the transient species $\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{CyH})$, 115
An unprecedented N,N -H bonding mode for a hydridotris-(pyrazolyl)borato ligand, 271
A short platinum to silver dative bond and its application in the construction of extended structures: syntheses and structures of $\text{Ag}_2[\text{Pt}(\text{ox})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ag}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{Ag}_2(\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_4][\text{Pt}(\text{acac})_2]$, 273
Synthesis and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275
A chain of five chromium(II) atoms: a desired compound with an undesired, unsurprising, but important structure, 517
A facile access to *rac* *ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*- $[\text{O}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2]\text{YCH}_2\text{SiMe}_3$, 519
Structural variations in dicopper(I) double helicate complexes, 521
Synthesis and structural characterisation of the novel tetrานuclear cluster compound $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu-\text{SO}_2)_2(\mu_3-\text{S})(\text{CO})(\text{PBz}_3)_4]$ ($\text{Bz} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CH}_3$), 653
Etheno and styrene insertion into the Pd-acyl bond of $[\text{Pd}(\text{COME})(\text{P}^{\text{N}})(\text{solv})]\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3$ and its role in the copolymerisation of olefins with carbon monoxide, 655
The first alkyl bismuthates: tris(trifluoromethyl)fluoro- and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)-bismuthate, 657
Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL): synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659
Synthesis and characterisation of the first organotin complex of piroxicam. An extended network system via non-hydrogen, hydrogen bonding linkages and $\text{C}-\text{H} \cdots \pi$ contacts, 663
Spectroscopic and structural characterisation of *fac*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Me}(\text{CH}_2\text{TeMe})_2\}\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3]$: the first transition metal complex of a tritelluroether, 823
New ring-closure reaction involving co-ordinated amide groups, 825
Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O-chelate ligands, 827
Structural and complexation properties of diselenacrown ethers. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cationic palladium tetrasedeca complex, 1039
The synthesis and structure of a neutral tetrานuclear zinc(II) complex $[\text{Zn}_4(\text{L})_4]$ [$\text{LH}_2 = \text{N},\text{N}$ -bis(2-mercaptoproethyl)benzylamine], 1041
A leaving group strategy for the selective functionalisation of an imido Sn(II) cubane, 1043
The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocopper reagents, 1045
A metal-organic molecular box obtained from self-assembling around uranyl ions, 1047
Solvent extraction of strontium nitrate by a crown ether using room-temperature ionic liquids, 1201

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with $\text{H}_3\text{PW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}$ and $(\text{nBu}_4\text{N})_4\text{W}_{10}\text{O}_{32}$ supported on silica, 1203
High-nuclearity cobaltadendrimers, 1363
 $[\text{Me}_3\text{Si}]$ *Ansa* bridged complexes of permethyltitanocene: synthesis and structural characterization of fulvene derivatives with trialkylidenemethane character, 1365
The first evidence for activation of exogenous O_2 on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxy vanadium(IV) complex with hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369
A singly stranded, helical diruthenium(II) complex of a novel 6,6'-ethynyl-linked bis(terpyridine) ligand. Distortion of the ethyne linkage and inversion of helicity, 1373
Synthesis and characterization of $\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_{11}\text{Te}_{16}$ from supercritical ethylenediamine, 1531
A new thallium-thiolate coordination environment as found in the polymer $[(\text{Tl}_3(\text{Sttf})_6)_n](\text{PF}_6)_n$ ($\text{HSttf} =$ tetrahydrofurfurylthiol), 1533
A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyza})(\mu_1,\text{l},\text{3-N}_3)]_n$ ($\text{pyza} =$ pyrazinecarboxamide), 1535
Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537
A new route to $(\text{N})_n$ -donor functionalised phosphines; novel homo- and hetero-nuclear complexes of a phosphino-substituted triazacyclononane ligand, 1539
Compounds containing $\lambda^3,\sigma^2\text{-Sb}=\text{C}$ bonds: synthesis and structural characterisation of the first stiba-enol, $\text{Mes}^*\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Sb}=\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{Mes}^*$ ($\text{Mes}^* = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Bu}'_2$, 2,4,6) and a 2,3-distibabutadiene, $[\text{Mes}(\text{Me}_2\text{SiO})\text{C-Sb}]_2$ ($\text{Mes} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}'_2$, 2,4,6), 1541
The first structurally characterized 3,4'-bipyridine copper(I) coordination polymer with an approximately rectangular molecular box, 1711
Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt-Sr bonded metallacycles, 1713
Control of intramolecular acetate-allenyldene coupling by spectator co-ligand π - acidity, 1911
Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a μ -hydroxy diiron(II) complex and *terti*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913
A three-dimensional network coordination polymer, (terephthalato)-(pyridine)cadmium, with blue fluorescent emission, 1915
Observation of triple-quantum effects in the HMQC spectra of substituted derivatives of $\text{Rh}_6(\text{CO})_{16}$, 1917
A metallated primary arsenic; synthesis and structure of $[\text{PhAsHLi}-2\text{thf}]_n$, 1921
The first copper(I) complex containing a cyanato ligand. Synthesis and structural characterization of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyz})(\mu-\text{NCO})]_n$ ($\text{pyz} =$ pyrazine), 1923
A new class of macrocycle capable of binding exogenous metals: synthesis, structure, magnetic and electrochemical properties of a Cu(II) trinuclear complex based upon 1,4,8,11-tetraaza-cyclotetradecane-2,3-dione [*exo* O_2]cyclam, 1925
New approach to dichloroindium amides, 2265
Triazidogermyl complexes of tungsten: synthesis, crystal structure and hydrolysis to a metallocyclotrimeroxane, 2267
Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin-rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269
The first symmetrical tetrarheniumcyclodiyne type cluster containing phosphine ligands: $\text{Re}_4(\mu-\text{O})_4\text{Cl}_4[\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe}-p)_3]_4$, 2273
Labile adducts of TiCl_4 with thionyl chloride structurally characterized at low temperature: a comparison with the zirconium and hafnium analogues, $[\text{MCi}_4(\text{SOCi})_2]_2$, 2275
Structural distortions in Pd-MeO-Biphep and Pd-Binap aryl complexes. Anomalies induced via electronic effects, 2279
Hydroxyethyl methacrylate as a source of ethylene glycolic ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $\text{Nb}_5(\mu,\eta^1,\eta^2-\text{OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})_2(\mu_3,\eta^1,\eta^2-\text{OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})_2(\mu-\text{OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})(\text{OPr})_6$, 2407
Synthesis and structure of 2,2'-biphosphirenes, 2409
Activation of manganese nitrido complexes by Brønsted and Lewis acids. Crystal structure and asymmetric alkene aziridination of a chiral salen manganese nitrido complex, 2411
Crystal structure and ferromagnetic behaviour of a novel tetrานuclear copper(II) complex with an open cubane-like Cu_4O_4 framework, 2415
Synthesis and structures of neutral and cationic 1-azaallyl-aluminium methyls, 2645
An open chain trinuclear titanium(IV) isopropoxide species formed with the tridentate ligand *cis,cis*-cyclohexane-1,3,5-trialkoxide $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_9\text{O}_3]^{3-}$. Crystal structure of $[(\text{Ti}(\text{OPr})_3)_2\{\mu-\text{Ti}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_9\text{O}_3)^2\text{O}^2\text{O}^2\}_2]$, 2647
An octanuclear pyromellitimido(2-) palladium complex: coordinative assembly of a molecular box, 2651
Synthesis, structural characterisation and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhenium(V) methyl(oxo)bis(η^2 -picolinate) complex: $[\text{CH}_3\text{Re}(\text{O})(\text{pic})]_2$, 2897
Synthesis and structure of a copper(II) melamine complex, $[\text{Cu}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}_6)(\mu-\text{OCH}_3)(\text{ONO}_2)(\text{HOCH}_3)]_2$, with direct Cu-melamine coordination, 2899

COMMUNICATION (contd)

A three-dimensional organic-inorganic composite material constructed from copper-triazolate networks linked through vanadium oxide chains: $\{[\text{Cu}_3(\text{trz})_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_5]\}_x$, 2901

Synthesis and characterization of a three-dimensional open-framework lead(II) carboxyethylphosphonate, $\text{Pb}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_2)_2$, 2905

Dramatic structural changes of donor-functionalized alkoxides of aluminium upon replacement of the ester functionality by ketone, 2909

Luminescence and aggregation studies of hexanuclear platinum-copper acetylides complexes. Crystal structure of the luminescent metal-metal bonded dimer $[\text{Pt}_2\text{Cu}_4(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_8]_2$, 2913

Silicon-29 NMR evidence of alkoxy substituted aqueous silicate anions, 3149

An unprecedented trigonal coordination geometry for the uranyl ion in its complex with *p*-tert-butylhexahomotrioxacalix[3]arene, 3151

Can crystal structure determine molecular structure? For $\text{Co}(\text{dpa})_2\text{Cl}_2$, yes, 3327

Facile formation of a titanium-carbon bond from TiCl_4 by HCl elimination: the synthesis and structure of $\text{TiCl}_3[\text{Me}_2\text{SiNP}(\text{Ph})\text{CHCH}_2\text{P}(\text{Ph})_2\text{NSiMe}_3]$, 3329

Model for a superbase: synthesis and crystal structure of the mixed-metal/mixed-anion aggregate $[\text{NaLi}_2\text{N}(\text{H})\text{R}]_2[\text{OR}^+]_2$, 3331

Electronic effects in reversible 1,2-rearrangement of planar porphyrinato rhodium(III) alkyls, 3333

A kinetic study of the formation of a model high-valent diiron non-heme complex, $[\text{Fe}^{III}\text{Fe}^{IV}(\mu-\text{O})_2(\text{tpa})]^+$ ($\text{tpa} = \text{tris}(2\text{-pyridylmethyl})\text{amine}$), by cryogenic stopped-flow techniques, 3335

Ferratricarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes $[9,9'-(\text{Bu}'\text{H})\text{-commo}-2',2'\text{-M-closo-1,7,9-(C}_5\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}\text{)}\text{-1',7,9'-(C}_5\text{B}_8\text{H}_{10}\text{)}]$ (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337

Novel synthetic route to soluble polyanions: synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})_4\text{Pb}_4]^{+}\text{en}\cdot\text{tol}$, 3339

Clusters in bis-tridentate tethered domains of an iron chelating drug, 3341

A convenient synthetic route to substituted phosphavinyl Grignard reagents: synthesis and characterisation of $\{[\text{RP-C(Bu')}\text{MgX-(OEt)}_3]\}$ (R = cyclohexyl, cyclopentyl, ethyl or mesityl; X = Cl or Br), 3351

Tetraphenoxyborate complexes of barium: crystal structures of the metalloborates $[\text{Ba}(\text{thf})_4\text{B(OPh)}_4]_2$ and $[\text{Ba}(\text{dme})_2\text{B(OPh)}_4]_2$, 3533

A mixed lithium-strontium polynuclear complex formed within the hexa-deprotonated calix[8]arene framework: the synthesis and structure of $\text{Li}_2\text{Sr}(\text{H}_2\text{L})(\text{O}_2\text{CC}_6\text{H}_9)_2(\text{dmf})_6$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L} = p\text{-Pr}^-$ or $p\text{-Bu}^-$ calix[8]arene], 3535

Syntheses and crystal structures of lithium and niobium complexes containing a new type of monoanionic "scorpionate" ligand, 3537

A new polyoxo-alkoxo titanium cluster of the Keggin family: synthesis and characterization by X-ray diffraction and NMR spectroscopy, 3653

A novel three-dimensional triangular organic-inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononuclear $[\text{Mn}(4,4'\text{-bipyridine})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{2+}$ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and $\pi\cdots\pi$ interactions, 3657

Synthesis of a novel microporous magnesiocaluminophosphate, STA-6, containing an unbound azamacrocyclic, 3909

Polymer building blocks: a CuCl_2 -bridged phosphazene dimer containing $\kappa^5\text{N}$ coordinated Cu(II), 4123

Synthesis, structural and magnetic characterisation of a new Mn-Gd pivalate: preparation from a pre-formed hexanuclear cluster, 4125

C_2 -symmetric bis(oxazolinato) complexes of yttrium and lanthanum, 4287

Bidentate citrate with free terminal carboxyl groups, syntheses and characterization of citrato oxomolybdate(VI) and oxotungstate(VI), $\Delta/\Lambda\text{-Na}_2[\text{MO}_3(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_3]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (M = Mo or W), 4289

COMPUTER MODELLING

Atomistic computer modeling of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{phen})_3]^{2+}$ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835

CONFORMATION

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

Conformational choice in disilver cryptates: an ^1H NMR and structural study, 2097

COPOLYMERIZATION

Ethene and styrene insertion into the Pd-acyl bond of $[\text{Pd}(\text{COMe})(\text{P}^\wedge\text{N})(\text{solv})]\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3$ and its role in the copolymerisation of olefins with carbon monoxide, 655

COPPER

Copper(II) complexes of a novel ligand 4,5-dicyanoimidazole: structural and magnetic studies, 25

Introduction of α -hydroxymethylserine residues in a peptide sequence results in the strongest peptidic, albumin-like, copper(II) chelator known to date, 109

Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243

Dimethylthiophosphoryl hydrazone ligands and their copper complexes: crystal structures and analysis of their solution complexation behaviour by electrospray mass spectrometry, 323

Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

Extent of intramolecular stacking interactions in the mixed-ligand complexes formed in aqueous solution by copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridine or 1,10-phenanthroline and 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 357

On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

Structural variations in dicopper(I) double helicate complexes, 521

Co-ordinative ability of the new compounds $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_2(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu}')_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{PPh}_3$, $\text{Ph}_2\text{P-O}$ or $\text{Ph}_2\text{P-S}$) as precursors in the synthesis of heterodi- and heterotri-nuclear species. Crystal structure of $[\text{ClCu}(\mu-\eta^5\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Ti}(\mu-\eta^5\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu}')_2\text{CuCl}]$, 533

Synthesis and magnetic properties of a series of bi- and tri-nuclear complexes of copper(II) with the unsymmetrical tetradentate Schiff-base ligand $3-[N\text{-2-(pyridylethyl)formimidoyl}]\text{salicylic acid}$, H_2fsaaep , and crystal structures of $[\{[\text{Cu}(\text{Hfsaaep})\text{Cl}\}_2\}$ and $[\{[\text{Cu}(\text{fsaaep})\text{O}\}_2\}]$, 539

Supramolecular networks via hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2':6,2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)] \cdot [2,2':6,2"-terpyridine]cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphate(1-) \cdot hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699

The influence of the linkage mode between bipyridine units in oligobipyridine ligands on the formation of copper(I) and (II) helicates, 729

Thermal C-P and C-H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with $(\text{MPPh}_3)^*$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu, Ag or Au}$) and HgCl_2 , 735

N-Bonding of the hydroxamic function in nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxymino)propanohydroxamic acid, 743

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tris-(hydroxamate) ligand: synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

Structural, vibrational and solid state CP MAS ^{31}P NMR spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 901

Thermodynamic and fluorescence emission studies on chemosensors containing anthracene fluorophores. Crystal structure of $[(\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}\text{L}^{\text{I}}\text{Cl})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O} [\text{L} = N\text{-3-aminopropyl-N'}\text{-3-(anthracen-9-methyl)aminopropylethane-1,2-diamine}]$, 915

Co-ordination chemistry of Cu^I with 1,3,5-tris[bis(pyridin-2-methyl)aminomethyl]-2,4,6-triethylbenzene, a conformationally constrained trinucleating ligand, 923

One- and two-dimensional materials containing vanadium oxide: structures and magnetic properties of $\text{Cu}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_5\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Ni}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6$ (dien = diethylenetriamine), 939

Magnetic properties and crystal structures of bis(μ -pyrazolato)-bridged dicopper(II,II) complexes with 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2'-bipyridine, 971

The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocupper reagents, 1045

Novel Cu-Se clusters with Se-layer structures: $[\text{Cu}_{32}\text{Se}_2(\text{SenBu})_{18}(\text{PiPr}_3)_{10}]$, $[\text{Cu}_{30}\text{Se}_{20}(\text{SenBu})_{10}(\text{PiPr}_3)_{10}]$, $[\text{Cu}_{73}\text{Se}_{35}(\text{SePh})_2(\text{PiPr}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Cu}_{140}\text{Se}_{70}(\text{PEt}_3)_3]$ and $[\text{Cu}_{140}\text{Se}_{70}(\text{PET}_3)_3]$, 1067

Kinetic studies on the reactions of macrocyclic complexes: formation of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with a binucleating hexaaza macrocycle in slightly acidic solutions, 1093

Tetrahedral d⁹ and d¹⁰ transition metal ions sharing edges in the solid state: electronic structure and bonding, 1235

A $[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bipy})_3][1,9\text{-diamino-3,7-diazanonane-4,6-dione}]$ two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni²⁺ and Cu²⁺ in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381

Spectroscopic and electronic properties of 1-azazallylmetal(I) ($\text{M} = \text{Cu or Au}$) complexes: molecular structure of $[\{\text{Au}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{R})\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CR}_3\}_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$), 1455

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotopic complexes $\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{L}^{\text{I}}(\text{py})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu, Zn}$): the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [$\text{HL} = 5\text{-}(4\text{-methoxyphenyl)pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid}$], 1461

Synthesis and characterization of $\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_{11}\text{Te}_{16}$ from supercritical ethylenediamine, 1531

A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyza})(\mu-1,3-\text{N}_3)_2(\text{pyza})=\text{pyrazinecarboxamide}]$, 1535

A new route to (N)_n-donor functionalised phosphines: novel homo- and hetero-nuclear complexes of a phosphino-substituted triazacyclononane ligand, 1539

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-p)\cdot(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMMe}_2)_2]\text{PF}_6^-$: an unprecedented $[\text{Cu}_2(\mu-\text{O}_2\text{CR})_4]^*$ core conversion, 1623

Theoretical study of the exchange coupling in copper(II) binuclear

COPPER (contd)

compounds with oxamidate and related polyatomic bridging ligands, 1669

The first structurally characterized 3,4'-bipyridine copper(II) coordination polymer with an approximately rectangular molecular box, 1711

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

Design, synthesis and crystal structure of a copper dimetallocyclophane complex exhibiting unique rotational isomerism, 1831

Crystal structures, electronic properties and structural pathways of thirty $[Cu(bipy)_2X]_2[Y]$ complexes, where $X = Cl^-$, Br^- or I^- , 1835

Complexes of copper(II) with aromatic compounds in aqueous solutions, 1845

The first copper(II) complex containing a cyanato ligand. Synthesis and structural characterization of $[Cu(pyz)(\mu-NCO)]_n$ ($pyz =$ pyrazine), 1923

A new class of macrocycle capable of binding exogenous metals: synthesis, structure, magnetic and electrochemical properties of a Cu(II) trimuclear complex based upon 1,4,8,11-tetraaza-cyclotetradecane-2,3-dione [exo-O₂]cyclam, 1925

Synthesis and characterisation of 1-(diphenylphosphino)-1'-(methylsulfanyl)ferrocene and a series of metal (Cu⁺, Ag⁺)-ferrocene complexes, 1981

Synthesis, crystal structures and properties of copper(II) complexes of Schiff base derivatives containing imidazole and β -alanine groups, 1999

Synthesis and structures of carboxylate-bridged polynuclear copper(II)-lanthanide(III) complexes $[CuLn(C_5H_5N^+CH_2COO^-)_5(H_2O)_3]ClO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ ($Ln = La$ or Nd) and $[Cu_2Nd_2(C_5H_5N^+CH_2COO^-)_6]NO_3 \cdot (H_2O)_8]ClO_4 \cdot 4H_2O$, 2005

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradentate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

Controlling copper(I) halide framework formation using *N*-donor bridging ligand symmetry: use of 1,3,5-triazine to construct architectures with threefold symmetry, 2103

Enforcing geometrical constraints on metal complexes using biphenyl-based ligands: spontaneous reduction of copper(II) by sulfur-containing ligands, 2177

Linear trimuclear and one-dimensional copper(II) complexes containing co-bridging end-on azido and triazole ligands. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[Cu_3(atrz)_2(N_3)_2]_n$ and $[Cu(atrz)(N_3)NO_3]_n$ ($atrz =$ 4-amino-1,2,4-triazole), 2337

Crystal structure and ferromagnetic behaviour of a novel tetranuclear copper(II) complex with an open cubane-like Cu₄O₄ framework, 2415

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of trigonal bipyramidal $[M(L')_2(H_2O)]_2H_2O$ complexes [$M =$ cobalt(II) ($S = 3/2$) or copper(II) ($S = 1/2$); $HL' = N$ -(2-chloro-6-methylphenyl)pyridine-2-carboxamide], 2461

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with poly(pyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Simultaneous formation of both novel bis(μ -sulfur)- and bis(μ -oxo)-bridged copper(II) dimers by reaction of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*,*N'*-dimethylthiourea (HL) with CuCl₂. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[Cu_2L(HL)Cl_2]_n$ and $[Cu_2Cl_2]_n$, 2683

Two- and three-dimensional CuSCN co-ordination networks including new CuSCN structural motifs, 2813

Synthesis and reactivity of $[Au(2-CH_2-6-RC_6H_4N)(PPh_3)]$ ($R = H$, Me). X-Ray structure of $[Ag(Au(2-CH_2-6-MeC_6H_4N)(PPh_3))]_2[ClO_4]_2$, 2819

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties, 2885

Synthesis and structure of a copper(II) melamine complex, $[Cu(C_6H_6N_3)(\mu-OCH_3)ONO_2](HOCH_3)_2$, with direct Cu-melamine coordination, 2899

A three-dimensional organic-inorganic composite material constructed from copper-triazolate networks linked through vanadium oxide chains: $\{[Cu_3(trz)_3V_2O_5]\}_n$, 2901

Luminescence and aggregation studies of hexanuclear platinum-copper acetylidy complexes. Crystal structure of the luminescent metal-metal bonded dimer $[Pt_3Cu_4(C≡CPh)_8]_n$, 2913

Novel square-planar cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex containing oximate bridges. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetrakis[diqua(μ -1,3-dimethyl-viologato)copper(II)] tetraperchlorate hydrate, 2923

Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers $\{[MoOS_3Cu_3(CN)(py)]_n\} \cdot 0.5C_6H_6$ and $[WOS_3Cu_3(CN)(py)]_n$, 2953

Magnetic properties of dinuclear copper(II) complexes with simple pyrazolate bridges, 3029

Extended multidecker sandwich architecture of Cs⁺-18-crown-6 complexes stabilized in the environment of novel large iodocuprate(I) clusters obtained from zerovalent copper, 3087

Chemistry of thiocarboxylates: syntheses and characterization of silver and copper thiocarboxylate complexes, and the structures of $[Ph_3P][M(SC(O)Me)_2]$ ($M = Cu$ or Ag) and $[Et_3NH][Ag(SC(O)Ph)_2]$, 3153

Copper(II) complexes of C-meso-1,5,8,12-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-

tetraazacyclotetradecane: syntheses, structures and properties, 3385

Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463

Preparation, characterisation and structures of copper(II) complexes of an asymmetric anti-cancer drug analogue, 3573

Metal-centred versus ligand-centred luminescence quenching of a macrocyclic copper(II) complex, 3579

Statistically controlled kinetics for the formation and decomposition of binuclear complexes of Cu^{II} with a large octaaza cryptand, 3817

Kinetic studies on the copper(II)-mediated oxygenolysis of the flavonolate ligand. Crystal structures of $[Cu(fla)]_2$ ($fla =$ flavonolate) and $[Cu(O-bs)_2(py)]$ ($O-bs = O$ -benzoylsalicylate), 3847

High-frequency (245 GHz) and X-band EPR study of stable dicopper radical complexes, 3855

Synthesis and complexation of tetrathiafulvalene derivatives functionalised with [15]aneS₈ thioether crowns, 3913

Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures of copper(II) complexes containing multidentate polypyridine ligands, 3989

Synthesis, magnetism, ¹H NMR and redox activity of dicopper(II) complexes having a discrete $\{Cu_2(\mu\text{-phenoxide})_3\}^{2+}$ unit supported by a non-macrocyclic ligand environment. Crystal structure of $[Cu_2(L)(OCIO_4)]_2[Hl = 4\text{-methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol}]$, 4025

Dimerization of a copper(II) compound with a tetradentate diaminodiamide ligand, 4099

Polymer building blocks: a CuCl₂-bridged phosphazene dimer containing κ^2N coordinated Cu(II), 4123

The chemistry of the Hispanic-American amalgamation process, 4239

The role of hydrogen-bonding interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in Cu(BF₄)₂-pyridazine-nitrile systems, 4251

The role of π - π stacking interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in Cu(BF₄)₂-2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline-nitrile systems, 4261

Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of a polymeric copper(II) Schiff-base complex having binuclear units covalently linked by isonicotinate ligands, 4463

Ligand oxidation in N₄ tetradentate Schiff base complexes catalyzed by copper(II) hexafluoroacetylacetone dihydrate: reaction details and structures, 4511

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties (1999, 2885), 4541

COUPLING REACTION

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of $Ru_5(\mu_3\text{-CH}_2\text{CCH}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{15}$ and $Ru_6(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_4\text{-C})(\mu_4\text{-CCMe})(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{16}$, 13

CROWN ETHER

Crown ether chemistry of the alkaline earth nitrates, 407

Solvent extraction of strontium nitrate by a crown ether using room-temperature ionic liquids, 1201

Stabilisation of sodium complexes of 18-crown-6 by intramolecular hydrogen bonding, 2141

Extended multidecker sandwich architecture of Cs⁺-18-crown-6 complexes stabilized in the environment of novel large iodocuprate(I) clusters obtained from zerovalent copper, 3087

Novel synthetic route to soluble polyanions: synthesis and crystal structure of $[K(18\text{-crown-6})_4]_2[Pb_3]_2\text{en}\text{-tol}$, 3339

Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639

Synthesis and complexation of tetrathiafulvalene derivatives functionalised with [15]aneS₈ thioether crowns, 3913

CRYPTANT

Constrained ferromagnetic coupling in dinuclear $\mu_{1,3}$ -azido nickel(II) cryptate compounds. Crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of $[Ni_2(L)(N_3)(H_2O)][CF_3SO_3]_2 \cdot 2H_2O\text{-EtOH}$ ($L = N[(CH_2)_2\text{NH}(C_6H_4\text{-}m\text{-}CH}_2\text{NH}(CH_2)_2]_2N$), 223

Kinetically inert cryptate systems: solid state and solution NMR studies, 229

Conformational choice in disilver cryptates: an ¹H NMR and structural study, 2097

Statistically controlled kinetics for the formation and decomposition of binuclear complexes of Cu^{II} with a large octaaza cryptand, 3817

CRYSTAL DATA

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenoyl derivatives, 57

CRYSTAL ENGINEERING

Hydrogen bond directed crystal engineering of nickel complexes: the effect of ligand methyl substituents on supramolecular structure, 215

Organometallic crystal engineering with multidentate building blocks and template guest size effect. Supra-anionic organic frameworks obtained from cyclobutane-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylic and *trans*-acotinic acids, 2611

Co-ordination engineering: when can one speak of an "understanding"? Case study of the multidentate ligand 2,2'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyrimidine, 3121

CRYSTALLISATION

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE

Construction of a unique three-dimensional array with cadmium(II), 9

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of $\text{Ru}_4(\mu_4\text{-CHCHCCH}_2)(\text{CO})_{15}$ and $\text{Ru}_6(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-C})(\mu_4\text{-CCMe})(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{16}$, 13

N,N',N'-Triphenylguanidinate(1-) complexes of ruthenium and palladium: syntheses and crystal structures, 15

Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19

Copper(II) complexes of a novel ligand 4,5-dicyanoimidazole: structural and magnetic studies, 25

Further attempts to rationalise the co-ordination chemistry of manganese with Schiff base ligands and supplementary carboxylate donors, 31

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and $\text{Si}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

Revisiting the synthesis of $[\text{Mo}_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{O}_{18}]^{+}$. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

Aluminim compounds containing bidentate ligands: ligand base strength and remote geometric control over degree of association, 67

A high resolution powder X-ray diffraction study of the products of reaction of dimethyl sulfide with bromine; crystal and molecular structures of $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SBr}_n$ ($n = 2, 2.5$ or 4), 79

Substitution of bridging S_2 ligands in the $[\text{Nb}_3(\mu\text{-S}_2)_2]^{4+}$ core: a simple route to $[\text{Nb}_3(\text{Se}_2)]^{4+}$, $[\text{Nb}_3(\text{Te}_2)]^{4+}$ and $[\text{Nb}_3(\text{S}_2)]^{4+}$, 85

Synthesis and structure of $[(\text{As}_5(\text{NCy})_4)_2\text{Li}_4]$, containing an imido As(III) dianion, 107

Self-assembly of triatomic gold units as supporting frames for a large gold diphenylphosphinite cage molecule, 111

Chemistry of ruthenium(II) complexes of the tridentate NNS donor methyl 2-pyridyl ketone 4-(4-tolyl)thiosemicarbazone. Isolation and structural characterisation of a novel ruthenium(II) complex containing a co-ordinated imine of an α -N heterocyclic ketone, 135

Synthesis and structural characterization of indium compounds with bidentate amide ligands, 141

One-electron oxidation of paramagnetic chromium(II) alkyl complexes with alkyl halides: synthesis and structure of five-coordinate chromium(III) complexes, 147

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial $[\text{Re}^{III}\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ and its stereoretention conversion to $[\text{Re}^{IV}\text{L}'(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ via metal promoted aldimine \rightarrow amide oxidation ($\text{L}' = \text{pyridine-2-aldimine}$; $\text{L} = \text{pyridine-2-carboxamide}$), 155

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the molybdenum(VI) dimethyl complex $[\text{Mo}(\text{NR}_2)_2\text{Me}_2]$ ($\text{R} = 2,6\text{-Pr}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$), 161

Synthesis and structural characteristics of metal-acyclovir (ACV) complexes: $[\text{Ni}(\text{or Co})(\text{ACV})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Cl}_2] \cdot 2\text{ACV}$, $[\text{Zn}(\text{ACV})\text{Cl}_2 \cdot (\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, $[\text{Cd}(\text{ACV})\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[(\text{Hg}(\text{ACV})\text{Cl}_2)_2]$. Recognition of acyclovir by Ni-ACV, 167

Crystal structures of a protonated form of $\text{trans-}[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{mura})_2]$ and of a derivative containing three different metal ions, Pt^{2+} , Ag^+ , and Na^+ (mura = 1-methyluracil). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and *trans*- $(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}^+$, 175

5,5'-Dicyano-2,2'-bipyridine silver complexes: discrete units or co-ordination polymers through a chelating and/or bridging metal-ligand interaction, 183

Ag^+ ion complexation properties of *N*-phenylpolythiaalkane derivatives: synthesis, crystallography, ^1H NMR spectroscopy, potentiometry and metal ion recognition properties, 191

Preparation and structural characterisation of isocyanide gold(I) nitrates, $[\text{Au}(\text{NO}_3)(\text{CNR})]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Et, Bu' or C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}_2$; 2,6'; new aurophilic motifs), 201

Crystal structures of nitridotechnetium(V) complexes of amine oximes differing in carbon chain lengths, 209

Hydrogen bond directed crystal engineering of nickel complexes: the effect of ligand methyl substituents on supramolecular structure, 215

Constrained ferromagnetic coupling in dinuclear $\mu_{1,3}\text{-azido}$ nickel(II) cryptate compounds. Crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Ni}(\text{L})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Co}(\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{EtOH}] \cdot \text{L} = \text{N}[(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{-NHCH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{-}m\text{-CH}_2\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{N}]$, 223

Kinetically inert cryptate systems: solid state and solution NMR studies, 229

Reaction of $\text{CH}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{PSe})_2$ (dppmSe₂) with $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Fluxional behaviour of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-Se})_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppm})]$ and crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-Se})_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})]\text{-MeOH}$ and $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-Se})_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppm})]\text{-CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 237

Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243

Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251

Structural families in nitride chemistry, 259

An unprecedented $\kappa^N\text{N}$ bonding mode for a hydridotris-(pyrazolyl)borato ligand, 271

A short platinum to silver dative bond and its application in the construction of extended structures: syntheses and structures of $\text{Ag}_2[\text{Pt}(\text{ox})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ag}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{Ag}_2(\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_4][\text{Pt}(\text{acac})_2]$, 273

Synthesis and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275

Confinement of C_{10} in an extended saddle shaped nickel(II) macrocycle, 279

Arylsulfonylnitrile and arenesulfonyl azide complexes of palladium, 293

Dimethylthiophosphoryl hydrazone ligands and their copper complexes: crystal structures and analysis of their solution complexation behaviour by electrospray mass spectrometry, 323

Synthesis and structural characterization of some tetraosmium carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands; mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic tetraosmium carbonyl cluster $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{dppH})]^+$ [dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine] by electrospray techniques, 331

Tetrานuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core; crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

$\text{Fe}^{II}\text{Pb}^{II}$ and Fe^{III} complexes of macrocyclic compartmental ligands: different cyclization in stepwise template synthesis using $\text{Fe}^{II}\text{Pb}^{II}$ or $\text{Fe}^{III}/\text{Pb}^{II}$ pairs, 367

Open dimeric and capped polymeric container molecules: calixarene and resorcinarene complexes of Ag^+ co-ordinated by participation of the upper-rim carbon atoms, 373

Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379

Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393

Pyrazination formation by thermolysis of the free acid of the hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate ion, 401

Crown ether chemistry of the alkaline earth nitrates, 407

Gold and silver cations in the "Procrustean Bed" of the bis[2-

(diphenylphosphino)phenyl]phenylphosphine ligand.

Observations and conclusions, 415

Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluorovinyl phosphine derivatives. Single crystal structures of $\text{PPh}(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2$, *cis*- $[\text{PCl}_2\text{PPh}(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2]$ and $[\{\text{AuCl}[\text{PPh}_2(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2]\}]$, 427

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pd}_3\text{Cl}(\text{n}^2\text{-dppf})(\mu\text{-dppf})(\mu\text{-S})_3]\text{X}$ [$\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or NO_2 , dppf = $\text{Fe}(\text{n}^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3)_2$], 435

Novel metal complex synths for chiral 4-azaleucine, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid and its elaboration, 449

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanoantriphenylborate complex $[\text{FeH}(\text{CNBPh}_3)_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3]$ and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylidy on an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Bu}')(\text{CO})_3]$, 479

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of $[\text{CpMo}(\text{O})(\text{PMc}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ and $[\text{CpMo}(\text{O})(\text{PMc}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4]$, 497

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

A chain of five chromium(II) atoms: a desired compound with an undesired, unsurprising, but important structure, 517

A facile access to *rac* *ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*- $[\text{O}(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_2)_2]\text{YCH}_2\text{SiMe}_3$, 519

Structural variations in dicopper(II) double helicate complexes, 521

Structural and spectroscopic studies of charge-transfer adducts formed between IB and thioether crowns, 525

Co-ordinative ability of the new compounds $[\text{Ti}(\text{n}^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{R})_2\text{-C}(\text{CBu}')_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{PPh}_2$, $\text{Ph}_2\text{P-O}$ or $\text{Ph}_2\text{P-S}$) as precursors in the synthesis of heterodi- and heterotri-nuclear species. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{ClC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-n}^5\text{-C}(\text{CBu}')_2\text{CuCl}]$, 533

Synthesis and magnetic properties of a series of bi- and tri-nuclear complexes of copper(II) with the unsymmetrical tetradentate Schiff-base ligand 3-[*N*-2-(pyridylethyl)formimidoyl]salicylic acid, H₂fsaaep, and crystal structures of $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{Hfsaaep})\text{Cl}\}_2]$ and $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{Hfsaaep})\text{Cl}_2\}]$, 539

Synthesis of water soluble DTPA complexes with pendant uracil moieties capable of forming complementary hydrogen bonds, 547

Crystal architecture of the cocrystalline salt $[\text{Ru}(\text{n}^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{n}^5\text{-trans-PhCH=CHPh})\text{PF}_6]$ and the reversible order-disorder phase transition in $[\text{Ru}(\text{n}^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{n}^5\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)\text{PF}_6]$, 553

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of $[\text{Ru}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_4\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = [2,2]\text{paracyclophane}$), 559

Synthesis, ^{13}C NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2',6',2"-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589

Co-ordination chemistry of 3*S*-aminopyrrolidine and 3*S*- (methylamino)pyrrolidine: crystallisation of the two diastereomers of dichloro[3*S*-(*R,S*-methylamino)pyrrolidine]- palladium(II), 599

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylene fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluoren-9-ol, 607

Synthesis and crystal structures of cationic lanthanide(III) monophosphinate complexes, 615

Crystal structure and photolysis spin-trapping EPR investigations of aqua(2-methoxycarbonylethyl)cobaloxime and its β -cyclodextrin inclusion complex, 629

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the novel tetrานuclear cluster compound $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})(\text{CO})(\text{PBz}_3)_4]$ ($\text{Bz} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CH}_3$), 635

Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL): synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659

Synthesis and characterisation of the first organotin complex of piroxicam. An extended network system *via* non-hydrogen, hydrogen bonding linkages and C-H \cdots π contacts, 663

Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III) complexes, 667

Equilibrium and kinetic studies of (2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)gold(III) complexes. Preparation and crystal structure of $[\text{Au}(\text{terpy})(\text{OH})_2\text{ClO}_4]_2$, 677

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Supramolecular networks *via* hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphato(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II) and zinc(II)- pyrophosphate complexes, 699

Luminescence properties of salts of the $[\text{Pt}(4'\text{Ph-terpy})\text{Cl}]^+$ chromophore: crystal structure of the red form of $[\text{Pt}(4'\text{Ph-terpy})\text{Cl}]^+\text{BF}_4^-$ ($4'\text{Ph-terpy} = 4'$ -phenyl-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine), 711

Synthesis, structure, redox activity and spectroscopic properties of ruthenium(II) complexes with 3,5-bis(benzothiazol-2-yl)pyrazole, 3,5-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyrazole and 2,2'-bipyridine as co-ligands, 719

The influence of the linkage mode between bipyridine units in oligobipyridine ligands on the formation of copper(I) and -(II) helicates, 729

Thermal C-P and C-H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with $\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)_4$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$ or Au) and HgCl_2 , 735

N-Bonding of the hydroxamic function in nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxymino)propanohydroxamic acid, 743

Polyyclic bis(amido)cyclodiphosphazane complexes of antimony(III) and bismuth(III): syntheses, molecular structures and solution behaviour, 751

A facile method for the synthesis of heterobimetallic chloro-bridged complexes containing $(\text{R}_2\text{P})_2\text{MCl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pt}$ or Pd) fragments, 759

Cationic linear triphos, $\text{L} [\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3]$, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(IV) and tungsten(IV); crystal structures of $[\text{WI}(\text{CO})(\text{L}-\text{P},\text{P}',\text{P}'')](\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{Me})_2[\text{W}_2\text{O}_{19}]$, $[\text{WI}(\text{CO})(\text{L}-\text{P},\text{P}',\text{P}'')](\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{Me})_2[\text{BPPh}_4]$ and $[\text{MoBr}_2(\text{O})_2\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{POPh}_2-\text{P}(\text{P},\text{O})_2]$, 765

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd^{0+} in a basic alcohol medium, 773

Dinuclear diselenolanes derived from cycloalkeno-1,2,3-selenadiazoles and tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II), 791

Structure and characterization of novel zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes with 2-(benzoylamino)benzenethiolate and 1-methyl-imidazole. NH \cdots S Hydrogen bonding in metal complexes with a S_2N_2 binding site, 795

The synthesis, crystallographic and magnetic characterization of di- and tri-nuclear Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of (2-sulfanylphenyl)-bis(pyrazolyl)methane, 807

Spectroscopic and structural characterisation of *fac*-[Mn(CO)₃{MeC(CH₂TeMe)₃}]₂CF₃SO₃: the first transition metal complex of a tritelluroether, 823

New ring-closure reaction involving co-ordinated amide groups, 825

Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O-chelate ligands, 827

Reaction of tris[(diphenylphosphino)dimethylsilyl]methane with molybdenum hexacarbonyl and deprotonation to give a salt with a planar carbonion. Crystal structures of $(\text{Ph}_2\text{PMe}_2\text{Si})_3\text{CH}$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{tmen})_2\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3]$, tmen = N,N,N',N' -tetramethyl-ethane-1,2-diamine, 831

Reactions of a ditungsten-capped tetrayne with cobalt carbonyls: molecular structures of $\{\text{W}(\text{CO})_3\text{Cp}\}_2\{\mu\text{-C}_5[\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_m(\text{CO})_{6-2m}]_n\}$ ($m = 0, 1; n = 1, 2$), 847

Reaction of 1-aryl-2-methylenecyclopropanes with rhodium(I) complexes leading to ring opening isomerization and π coordination of the C-C double bond, 853

The reaction of trimethylsilyldiazomethane with complexes of the type $[\text{PtX}(\text{CH}_3)(\text{diphosphine})]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$). Some observations on β -hydrogen migrations in PtCHRCH_3 species and organoplatinum(II)-catalysts for alkene formation from trimethylsilyldiazomethane, 861

Co-ordination and conformational isomerism in bis(tricyclohexyl-phosphine) gold(I) halides, 881

Synthesis, reactivity and structures of spirocyclic products derived from octachlorocyclotetraphosphazene: comparison with spirocyclic cyclotriphosphazenes and linear phosphazenes, 891

Structural, vibrational and solid state CP MAS ³¹P NMR spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 901

Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by $[\text{Fe}(\text{H})\text{H}_3(\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2]\text{[BPh}_3]$, and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909

Thermodynamic and fluorescence emission studies on chemosensors containing anthracene fluorophores. Crystal structure of $[[\text{CuL}^1\text{Cl}]\text{Cl}]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{L}^1 = N$ -(3-aminopropyl)- N' -(anthracen-9-ylmethyl)aminopropylethane-1,2-diamine], 915

Co-ordination chemistry of Cu^I with 1,3,5-tris[bis(pyridin-2-ylmethyl)aminomethyl]-2,4,6-triethylbenzene, a conformationally constrained trinucleating ligand, 923

Structural and photophysical behaviour of lanthanide complexes with a tetraazacyclododecane featuring carbamoyl pendant arms, 931

One- and two-dimensional materials containing vanadium oxide: structures and magnetic properties of $\text{Cu}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Ni}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6$ (dien = diethylenetriamine), 939

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957

Magnetic properties and crystal structures of bis(μ -pyrazolato)-bridged dicopper(II,II) complexes with 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2'-bipyridine, 971

Synthesis and crystal structures of mononuclear half-sandwich complexes of Ni and Co containing Kläui's tripodal ligand, $[\text{M}(\kappa^2\text{-}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}[\text{P}=\text{O})(\text{OCH}_3)_2]_2(\kappa^2\text{-NO}_3)(\text{L})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ni}$ or Co), 987

Dinuclear zinc(II) complex of a new acyclic phenol-based dinucleating ligand with four methoxyethyl chelating arms: first zinc model with aminopeptidase function, 997

Crystal structures and Mössbauer spectra of mixed-valence dinuclear iron(II,III) complexes: detrapped valence states, 1001

Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of *N*-benzoyl- N' -propylthiourea (H-L): synthesis and geometric isomer distribution of $[\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{L-S})_2\text{X}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pt}^{II}$ or Pd^{II} ; $\text{X} = \text{Cl}^-, \text{Br}^-$ or I^-); crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Pd}(\text{H}_2\text{L-S})_2\text{Br}]$, 1013

Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine ligands, 1017

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

Hydrogen-bonding interactions in the series of complexes $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{O}_4)(\text{OH}_2)_2(\text{dmf})_2]$ and $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{O}_4)(\text{OH}_2)_4]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}, \text{Zn}$), 1025

Structural and complexation properties of diselenacrown ethers. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cationic palladium tetrateseleno complex, 1039

The synthesis and structure of a neutral tetrานuclear zinc(II) complex $[\text{Zn}_4(\text{L})_4]$ ($\text{LH}_2 = N,N$ -bis(2-mercaptoethyl)benzylamine), 1041

A leaving group strategy for the selective functionalisation of an imido Sn(II) cubane, 1043

The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocupper reagents, 1045

A metal-organic molecular box obtained from self-assembling around uranyl ions, 1047

Adducts of the Lewis acid $[\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3]$ with transition metal oxo compounds, 1061

Novel Cu-Se clusters with Se-layer structures: $[\text{Cu}_{32}\text{Se}_6(\text{SeBu})_{18}(\text{PPr}_1)_8]$, $[\text{Cu}_{50}\text{Se}_{20}(\text{SeBu})_{10}(\text{PPr}_1)_{10}]$, $[\text{Cu}_{72}\text{Se}_{32}(\text{SePh})_6(\text{PPr}_1)_8]$, $[\text{Cu}_{140}\text{Se}_{70}(\text{PEt}_3)_{34}]$ and $[\text{Cu}_{140}\text{Se}_{70}(\text{PEt}_3)_{34}]$, 1067

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies on transition metal carbonyl complexes of cyclic di- and tetra-selenoether ligands, 1077

Mixed aza-thia crowns containing the 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit. Substitution reactions in $[\text{NiL}(\text{MeCN})_2\text{BF}_4]$, ($\text{L} = 2,5,8$ -trithia[9,2,9]-1,10-phenanthrolineophane), 1085

A new functionalized hexaazamacrocyclic. Effect of pyridine pendants on cation and anion binding, 1101

Oxidative addition of chlorinated solvents (e.g. CH_2Cl_2 and CHCl_3) with rhodium(I) complexes; crystal structure of *mer*- $[\text{Rh}(\text{py})(\text{CH}_2\text{Cl})\text{Cl}_3]$, 1109

Comments on the catalytic alkoxycarbonylation of alkynes, 1113

Synthesis and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of tripodal ligands containing amide functional groups, 1131

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

Novel thermal rearrangement reactions: rearrangement stereospecificity of complex $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_5(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-t-BuC}_3\text{H}_3\text{-Me,GeGeMe}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Bu-t})]$, 1143

Synthesis and crystal structure of ULM-6, a new open-framework fluorinated aluminium phosphate with encapsulated 1,3-diaminopropane: $[\text{N}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_{12}]^+[\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^-$, 1147

Two different types of 2-thienyl bridge in dinuclear manganese and rhodium compounds, 1153

Structural studies of complexes of vanadium(IV) and titanium(IV) with *N,N*-dimethylaminomethylferrocenyl, 1161

The reaction of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with dienes, alkenes and thioaldehydes, 1175

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{OCOCH}_3)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

Relative basicities of the oxygen atoms of the Linquist polyoxometalate $[\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_{10}]^{4-}$ and their recognition by hydroxyl groups in radical cation salts based on functionalized tetrathiafulvalene π donors, 1241

Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249

Synthesis and structures of some silylallyl-lithium or -potassium complexes, 1257

Reactions of silylallyl-lithium or -potassium compounds with Bu^+CN ; synthesis and structures of $[\text{M}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CHC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{CH}_2)]\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu}'$ [$\text{M} = \text{Li(tmen)}$, R = Me; or M = K, R = Bu'], $[\text{Li}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CHC}(\text{SiMe}_3)(\text{CH}_2)]_2\text{CH}_2$] ($\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$), 1263

Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine, 1271

Synthesis and coordination chemistry of a 14-membered macrocyclic ligand containing one phosphorus, two sulfur and one ambidentate sulfoxide donor sets, 1277

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_2)(\mu\text{-SMc})(\mu\text{-Ph}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{11}$ with disubstituted alkynes C_6R_2 ($\text{R} = \text{Me, Ph}$), 1283

Rhenium(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

Hydroxy carboxylate substituted oxozirconium clusters, 1301

Reaction of GeCl_4 with some phosphorus and arsenic donor ligands; crystal structures of the germanium(II) complex $[\text{Bu}^+\text{PCl}_2]\text{[GeCl}_4]$ and the germanium(IV) complex $\text{GeCl}_4(\text{AsMe}_3)_2$, the first reported example of a tertiary arsenine complex of Ge^{IV} , 1319

NMR and structural studies of gold(I) chloride adducts with bidentate 2-, 3- and 4-pyridyl phosphines, 1337

$[\text{Me}_2\text{Si}]$ *Ansa* bridged complexes of permethyltitanoocene: synthesis and structural characterization of fulvene derivatives with trialkylenemethane character, 1365

The first evidence for activation of exogenous O_2 on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxy vanadium(V) complex with hydrotris(3,5-disopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369

A singly stranded, helical diruthenium(II) complex of a novel 6,6-ethynyl-linked bis(terpyridine) ligand. Distortion of the ethyne linkage and inversion of helicity, 1373

Unprecedented pseudo-trigonal-bipyramidal intermediate-spin iron(III) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bipy})(\text{NCS})_3](\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CO}$, 1375

Compounds in which the Mo_{10}^{4+} unit is embraced by one, two or three formamidinate ligands together with acetonitrile ligands, 1387

Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds $[\text{M}(\text{NCS})_2\text{bpa}_2]$ [$\text{M} = \text{Fe, Co, Ni}$ and bpa = 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)-ethane], 1401

New bis(phosphines) derived from *N,N*'-substituted ethylenediamine derivatives. Synthesis and transition metal chemistry of $\text{X}_2\text{PN}(\text{R})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{R})\text{NPX}_2$, ($\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ or Ph , $\text{X} = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$, $\text{X} = \text{O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$). The crystal and molecular structure of $\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_2$ and *cis*- $[(\text{PiCl}_2\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_2)]$, 1407

Synthesis and characterization of monodeoxy nucleotide tethered platinum(II) and -(IV) complexes, 1413

A series of new fluororhodium(I) complexes, 1437

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2$ with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445

Spectroscopic and electronic properties of 1-azaallylmetal(I) ($\text{M} = \text{Cu or Au}$) complexes; molecular structure of $[(\text{Au}-\mu\text{-NR})\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CR}_2]_2$ ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$), 1455

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotopic complexes $\text{M}^{II}\text{L}_2(\text{py})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu, Zn}$); the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [$\text{HL} = 5\text{-}(4\text{-methoxyphenyl)pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid}$], 1461

Crystal structure and luminescence of $\text{Na}[\text{Eu}(\text{DCTA})\text{H}_2\text{O}] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{DCTA} = \text{trans-cyclohexane-1,2-diylidinitrilotetraacetate}$), 1467

Solution and solid state structures of binuclear zinc(II) complexes of bis(pentadentate) ligands derived from bis(1,4,7-triazacyclononane) macrocycles, 1475

Chromium complexes of hydroxyl-functionalised 1,3,5-triazacyclohexanes, 1483

A trinuclear ruthenium(II) complex with rare S,O-bridging sulfoxide ligands, 1499

Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ -alkoxy bridges, 1509

Ring opening of bicyclic tertiary amines with cyclic chlorocarbaphosphazenes: reactions of $(\text{ClC}_6\text{N})_2\text{Cl}_2\text{PN}$ with 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and quinuclidine, 1515

Synthesis and characterization of $\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_{11}\text{Te}_{16}$ from supercritical ethylenediamine, 1531

A new thallium-thiolate coordination environment as found in the polymer $[(\text{TL}_2(\text{StHf})_6)_n\text{IPF}_6]$ ($\text{HStHf} = \text{tetrahydrofurfurylthiol}$), 1533

A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyza})(\mu\text{-1,3-N}_3)]_n$ ($\text{pyza} = \text{pyrazinecarboxamide}$), 1535

Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537

A new route to $(\text{N})_n$ -donor functionalised phosphines; novel homo- and hetero-nuclear complexes of a phosphino-substituted triazacyclononane ligand, 1539

Compounds containing $\lambda^3\text{-}\sigma^2\text{-Sb-C}$ bonds: synthesis and structural characterisation of the first stiba-enol, $\text{Mes}^*\text{C}(\text{OSb-C(OH)Mes}^*)$ ($\text{Mes}^* = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Bu}'_2$, 2,4,6) and a 2,3-distibabutadiene, $\{\text{Mes}(\text{Me}_2\text{SiO})=\text{Sb}\}_2$ ($\text{Mes} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}_2$, 2,4,6), 1541

Synthesis and electrochemistry of platinum complexes of hydroquinon-2-ylmethyl- and *p*-benzoquinon-2-ylmethyl-diphenylphosphine, 1543

New co-ordination compounds derived from barium(II) and the anionic 4-*tert*-butylacetyl-3-methyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-onate ligand (Q^-). Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ba}_2\text{Q}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$, $[\text{Ba}_2\text{Q}(\text{Him})_4]$, $[\text{Ba}_2\text{Q}(\text{tetraglyme})_4]$ (tetraglyme = 2,5,8,11,14-pentaoxapentadecane) and $[\text{Ba}_2\text{Q}(\text{phen})_4]$, 1555

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy). Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding, $\{[\text{Fe}(\text{azpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{MeOH})_2]\text{-azpy}\}_n$ and $\{[\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\text{-4,4'-bpy}\}_n$, 1569

Chirality in mononuclear square planar complexes, 1575

Blue luminescent zinc(II) complexes with polypyridylamine ligands: crystal structures and luminescence properties, 1581

Synthesis and electrochemistry of cobalt β -halogenated mesotetraphenylporphyrins containing a nitrosyl axial ligand. Crystal structure of $(\text{TPPBr}_2\text{NO})_2\text{Co}(\text{NO})$, 1595

Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{O},\text{CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-p,\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]\text{PF}_6^-$: an unprecedented $[\text{Cu}_2(\mu\text{-O},\text{CR})_4]$ into $[\text{Cu}_2(\mu\text{-O},\text{CR})_4]$ core conversion, 1623

(Phosphine)gold(I) trifluoromethanesulfonates, trifluoroacetates and trichloroethoates, 1645

First 12-tungstovanadate Keggin compound: synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Me}_2\text{N}_2]\text{[W}_{12}\text{O}_{40}] \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1651

Syntheses of new P-N ligands containing an imidazolyl group and their co-ordination behaviors toward nickel(II), cobalt-(II) and -(III), 1655

Reaction of $\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$ with zirconium and hafnium benzyl diene complexes. The crystal and molecular structures of $\text{Cp}^*\text{Zr}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{-}^1\text{CH}_2\text{CMeCHCHB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$ and $[\text{Cp}^*\text{Hf}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{-}^1\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2]$ [$\text{Cp}^* = 1,3\text{-}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_3$], 1663

Bis(phosphine)bis(tellurocarboxylato)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure, 1677

Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{Bcat})_2]$ ($\text{cat} = 1,2\text{-O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$) and the oxidative addition of $1,2\text{-B}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{N}(\text{Me}_2)_2$ to Pt^0 , 1687

Syntheses, characterization and crystal structures of 5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethylbibenzol[b,i][1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecine rare earth(III) complexes, 1695

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})\text{-(}\mu_3\text{-PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3\text{)}\text{-}\mu_2\text{-Ph}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{)}\text{CO}_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701

The first structurally characterized 3,4'-bipyridine copper(I) coordination polymer with an approximately rectangular molecular box, 1711

Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt-Sn bonded metallacycles, 1713

Co-ordination chemistry of the $[\text{Re}(\text{NO})_2(\text{PR}_3)_2]^+$ fragment: crystallographic and computational studies, 1717

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylate)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(I) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779

(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

Tail-to-tail carbon–carbon bond coupling of acetyliides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

Chains, planes, and tunnels of metal diphosphonates: synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Na}_3\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{OH})$, $\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2\text{F}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_3\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_2\text{Co}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{OH})$, and $\text{Co}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})$, 1805

Novel sheet-like manganese(II) networks. Synthesis and structure of $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2]\cdot\text{bpe}$ [$\text{bpe} = \text{trans}-1,2-\text{bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethene}$], 1813

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric [bis(diphenylphosphino)methane][$(\text{l}-\text{oxy}-\text{pyridine}-2\text{-thionato})\text{silver(I)}$], [$2\text{-}(2\text{-benzyl)sulfanyl}]\text{pyridine}-1\text{-oxide}]\text{dichloromercury(II)}$ and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II), 1819

Monomeric alkali metal complexes of a sterically demanding, donor-functionalised secondary phosphide ligand, 1825

Design, synthesis and crystal structure of a copper dimetallocyclophane complex exhibiting unique rotational isomerism, 1831

Crystal structures, electronic properties and structural pathways of thirty $[\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})_2\text{X}][\text{Y}]$ complexes, where $\text{X} = \text{Cl}^-$, Br^- or I^- , 1835

First synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) complexes containing *N*-glycosides derived from ethylenediamine and D-glucosamine, 1851

A new synthetic route to ligands of the general composition $\text{R}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{ER}_2$ ($\text{E} = \text{P, As}$) and some rhodium complexes derived thereof, 1867

Binuclear complexes with ligands based on the 2,6-bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)benzene framework. Syntheses and crystal structures of $[\text{Ir}(\text{Cl})(\mu-\text{CO})\{2,6-(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{S}\}] \cdot [\text{PF}_6^-] \cdot \text{Et}_2\text{O} \cdot 0.5\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ and $[\text{Rh}(\text{Cl})(\text{CO})\{1,3-(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\}]$, 1877

Tandem couplings of imines and other unsaturated organic compounds with a half-open titanocene, 1883

A three-dimensional network coordination polymer, (terephthalato)-(pyridine)cadmium, with blue fluorescent emission, 1915

A metallated primary arsine; synthesis and structure of $[\text{PhAsHLi-2thf}]$, 1921

The first copper(I) complex containing a cyanato ligand. Synthesis and structural characterization of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyz})(\mu-\text{NCO})]$, ($\text{pyz} = \text{pyrazine}$), 1923

A new class of macrocycle capable of binding exogenous metals: synthesis, structure, magnetic and electrochemical properties of a Cu(II) trinuclear complex based upon 1,4,8,11-tetraaza-cyclotetradecane-2,3-dione [$\text{exoO}_2\text{cyclam}$, 1925

Phenyl tris(*3-tert*-butylpyrazoly)borato complexes of lithium and thallium, $[\text{PhTp}^{\text{Bu}}]^+\text{M}^-$ ($\text{M} = \text{Li, Tl}$): a novel structure for a monomeric tris(pyrazoly)boratothallium complex and a study of its stereochemical nonrigidity by ^1H and ^{205}Tl NMR spectroscopy, 1929

Technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937

Synthesis of platinum(II) complexes of thymidine and 1-methylthymine (1-MeThy); crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{1-MeThy})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$, 1945

Synthesis and supramolecular architectures of tetrakis(triorgano-stannyltetrazoles), including the crystal structure of hydrated 1,2,4,5-tetrakis(triethylstannyltetrazolyl)benzene, 1951

Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957

Synthesis and crystal structure of the 16 e^- cationic tungsten(IV) complex $[\text{WCp}^*(4,4'\text{-Me}_2\text{bipy})\text{Cl}_2]^+\text{BPf}_6^-$, 1967

Synthesis and some octahedral complexes of a chiral triaza macrocycle, 1975

Synthesis and characterisation of 1-(diphenylphosphino)-1-(methylsulfanyl)ferrocene and a series of metal ($\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}, \text{Ag}^{\text{I}}$)-ferrocenylene complexes, 1981

Synthesis and characterisation of some dimeric η^2 -diyne compounds of cobalt, 1987

Syntheses and crystal structures of the dimer $[\{\text{Zn}(\text{SPh})_2(\text{bipy})\}_2(\mu\text{-bpy})]$ and two forms of the zigzag co-ordination polymer $[\{\text{Zn}(\text{SPh})_2(\mu\text{-bpy})\}_n]$, ($\text{bpy} = 4,4'\text{-bipyridyl}$), 1993

Synthesis, crystal structures and properties of copper(II) complexes of Schiff base derivatives containing imidazole and β -alanine groups, 1999

Synthesis and structures of carboxylate-bridged polynuclear copper(II)-lanthanide(III) complexes $[\text{CuLn}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}^+\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2^-)_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5][\text{ClO}_4^-]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{La or Nd}$) and $[\text{Cu}_2\text{Nd}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}^+\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2^-)_{10}(\text{NO}_3^-)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4][\text{ClO}_4^-]_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2005

Stable mononuclear rhodium(II) polyipyridyl complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation, 2009

Synthesis and structure of uranium(III) complexes with dihydrobis-(pyrazolyl)borates, 2015

Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021

Dinuclear silver(I) complexes of bibrachial tetraimine Schiff base macrocycles derived from pyrrole-2,5-dicarbaldehyde, 2031

Photochemical reactions of $[\text{Re}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{R}_5)(\text{CO})_3]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H or Me}$) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C–H and C–F activation, 2039

Terpyridyl derivatives as bifunctional chelates: synthesis and crystal structures of 4'-[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethylsulfanyl]-2',2':6',2"-terpyridine and chloro(4'-methylsulfanyl-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)-gold(III) bis(trifluoromethanesulfonate), 2049

Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

Platinum metal ditelluroether complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies of $[\text{M}(\text{L-L})_2\text{IPF}_6]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pd or Pt, L-L} = \text{RTe}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{TeR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Me or Ph}$) or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{TeMe})_2\text{-o}$), $[\text{Rh}(\text{L-L})_2\text{Cl}_2\text{IPF}_6]$, $[\text{Ru}(\text{L-L})_2\text{Br}_2\text{IPF}_6]$, $[\text{Ru}(\text{L-L})_2\text{I}_2\text{IPF}_6]$, 2071

Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaosmium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077

Conformational choice in disilver cryptates; an ^1H NMR and structural study, 2097

Controlling copper(I) halide framework formation using *N*-donor bridging ligand symmetry: use of 1,3,5-triazine to construct architectures with threefold symmetry, 2103

Evidence for cationic Group 4 zirconocene complexes with intramolecular phenyl co-ordination, 2111

Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate, 2119

Crystalline TCNQ and TCNE adducts of the diborane(4) compounds $\text{B}_3(\text{1,2-E-C}_6\text{H}_4)$, ($\text{E} = \text{O or S}$), 2127

Stabilisation of sodium complexes of 18-crown-6 by intramolecular hydrogen bonding, 2141

Synthesis and characterisation of the first unidimensional cobalt hydrogen phosphate, $[\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}_2][\text{Co}(\text{HPO}_4)_2]$, 2147

Synthesis, characterisation and polynuclearisation reaction of *trans*-S-[Co(aminothiolate-*N,S*)-(en)]-type cobalt(III) complexes with 2-aminoethanethiolate, L-cysteinate and D-penicillamine, 2151

Heterobimetallic alkoxy-silyl cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a $\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-Si, O}$ bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159

Synthesis and electrochemistry of $[\text{Pt}(\text{tame})_2]^{4+}$: crystallographic analysis of $[\text{Pt}(1,1,1\text{-tris(aminomethyl)}\text{ethane}-\text{N,N'})\text{platinum(II)}\text{bis(tetrachlorozincate)}\text{dihydrate}$, 2171

Enforcing geometrical constraints on metal complexes using biphenyl-based ligands: spontaneous reduction of copper(II) by sulfur-containing ligands, 2177

Synthesis and characterisation of silanol-functionalised dendrimers, 2183

Complexes of the lanthanide metals (La–Nd, Sm–Lu) with hypophosphite and phosphite ligands: crystal structures of $[\text{Ce}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, $[\text{Dy}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Pr}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, 2189

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) Co^{II}M^{II} ($\text{M} = \text{Mn, Fe or Co}$) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197

Using pseudohalides (NCS⁻, N₃⁻) as a probe for the active site of (μ -alkoxo)diron(III) complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetrical structure, 2205

Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of transition metal complexes with 2,6-bis(1-salicyloylhydrazonoethyl)pyridine, H₄ads, 2211

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone with the interhalogens iodine monobromide and iodine monochloride, 2219

The reaction of the tertiary phosphine sulfides R₂PS ($\text{R} = \text{Ph, Me}_2\text{N or C}_6\text{H}_{11}$) with X₂ ($\text{X}_2 = \text{I}_2, \text{Br}_2, \text{IBr}$ or ICl); structural characterisation of the CT complexes $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PSI}_2$ and $\text{Ph}_2\text{PS}(\text{I}_{0.89}\text{Br}_{0.11})\text{Br}$ and the ionic compound $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PSI}_2\text{S}^{2+}]^{2+}[\text{Br}_2]^{-}$, 2225

New P–S–N containing ring systems. Reaction of 2,4-(naphthalene-1,8-diyl)-1,3,2,4-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide with methylbis(trimethylsilyl)amine, 2231

Reactions of a dinuclear tungsten complex containing an O-co-ordinated bridging ketene with various heterocumulenes, 2243

New approach to dichloroiridium amides, 2265

Triazidogermyl complexes of tungsten: synthesis, crystal structure and hydrolysis to a metallocyclotrigermoxane, 2267

The first symmetrical tetrarheniumcyclodiyne type cluster containing phosphine ligands: $\text{Re}_4(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{Cl}_4[\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe}-p)_3]_4$, 2273

Labile adducts of TiCl₄ with thionyl chloride structurally characterized at low temperature: a comparison with the zirconium and hafnium analogues, $[\text{MCl}_4(\text{SOCl}_2)]_2$, 2275

Structural distortions in Pd–MeO–Biphep and Pd–Binap aryl complexes. Anomalies induced via electronic effects, 2279

In situ syntheses of *trans*-spanned octahedral ruthenium complexes. Crystal structures of *trans*-[Ru(Cl)(trpy){Ph₂PC₆H₄CH₂O(CO)₂(CH₃)₂(CO)OCH₂C₆H₄PPh₂}][PF₆] \cdot 0.25C₆H₅Me \cdot 0.5CH₂Cl₂ and *trans*-[Ru(Cl)(trpy){PPh₃}][BF₄] \cdot CH₂Cl₂, 2281

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of two novel layered compounds: $[Fe_3(C_2O_4)_3(4,4'-bpy)_4]$ and $[Co(C_2O_4)(4,4'-bpy)(4,4'-bpy = 4,4'-bipyridine)]$, 2311

Synthesis, structure and characterization of novel nickel(II) and iron(II) complexes with a 5,5'-bis[2-(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)ethyl]-2,2'-bipyridine ligand, 2317

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (tren): $[Ni(tren)_3(H_2O)_2][Cr(ox)_3] \cdot 6H_2O$ (ox = oxalate), $\{[Ni(tren)_3][ClO_4]_4 \cdot H_2O\}$, and $[Ni_2(tren)_2(aepd)][ClO_4]_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ (aepd = *N*-2-aminoethyl)-pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of (trpy) M^{II} ($M = Pd, Pt$) with the model nucleobase 1-methylcytosine. Crystal structure and NMR solution studies, 2329

Linear trinuclear and one-dimensional copper(II) complexes containing co-bridging end-on azido and triazole ligands. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[Cu_3(atrz)_2(N_3)_6]$ and $[Cu(atrz)_2(N_3)NO_3]$ ($atrz = 4\text{-amino-1,2,4-triazole}$), 2337

Cationic manganese(III) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359

Generation of substrate-binding sites by electrochemical reduction of *cis*- $[Fe_2(cp)_2(\mu-SMe)_2(MeCN)(L)]^{2-}$ ($L = CO$ or MeCN). Reactivity of the sites toward CO and 7BuNC . Crystal structure of $[Fe_2(cp)_2(\mu-SMe)_2(CO)(MeCN)][BF_4]_2 \cdot CH_2Cl_2$, 2371

Di(μ -acetato)dialkyldigallium as starting compound for the facile syntheses of digallium derivatives containing bridged or terminally co-ordinated Ga–Ga single bonds, 2385

A five-coordinate, sixteen-electron manganese(I) complex $[Mn(CO)(S,S-C_6H_4)]$ stabilized by S,S π -donation from chelating $[S,S-C_6H_4]$, 2393

Synthesis and characterization of new ruthenium(II) complexes containing diisopropylmethylphosphine, 2399

Hydroxyethyl methacrylate as a source of ethylene glycolate ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $Nb_2(\mu,\eta^1,\eta^2-OC_2H_4O)(\mu_3,\eta^1,\eta^2-OC_2H_4O)_2(\mu-OC_2H_4O)(OPr)_10$, 2407

Synthesis and structure of 2,2'-biphosphirenes, 2409

Activation of manganese nitrido complexes by Brønsted and Lewis acids. Crystal structure and asymmetric alkene aziridination of a chiral salen manganese nitrido complex, 2411

Crystal structure and ferromagnetic behaviour of a novel tetrานuclear copper(II) complex with an open cubane-like Cu_4O_4 framework, 2415

Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

Complexation of aluminium(III) with 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone. Solution state study and crystal structure of tris(3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinato)aluminium(III), 2427

Experimental and theoretical studies of a triazole ligand and complexes formed with the lanthanides, 2433

The first systematic stability study of mononuclear and dinuclear iron(II) and iron(III) complexes incorporating a dinucleating macrocyclic ligand in aqueous solution, 2441

Reactions of the cluster complex $[Ru_5(\mu_3-C_6)(\mu-SMe)_2(\mu-PPh_3)_2(CO)]_{10}$ with terminal alkynes $HC\equiv CR$ ($R = Ph, Bu^+$ or $SiMe_2$), 2451

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of trigonal bipyramidal $[M(L')_2(H_2O)] \cdot H_2O$ complexes ($M = cobalt(II)$ ($S = 3/2$) or copper(II) ($S = 1/2$)); $HL' = N$ -(2-chloro-6-methylphenyl)pyridine-2-carboxamide, 2461

Synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and properties of chromium complexes with semiquinonate and catecholate, 2467

Synthesis, crystal structure and metamagnetic properties of a two-dimensional honeycomb network based on ferricyanide and (3,10-dimethyl-1,3,5,8,10,12-hexazacyclotetradecane)nickel(II) building blocks, 2477

Ferrocenylethylnaphthalenes and acenaphthylenes: communication between ferrocenyl and cluster redox centres, 2487

Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters containing organomercurials, 2497

Synthesis and structural characterisation of trinuclear and tetranuclear ruthenium clusters containing diaryne ligands derived from 1,4-bis(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-1,3-butadiyne, 2511

Formation of hexaosmium raft clusters from $[Os_6(CO)]_{10}(MeCN)_2$: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of $[Os_6(CO)]_{10}(\mu_3-\eta^2-C_6H_4NS)_2$ and $[Os_6(CO)]_{10}(\mu-H)(\mu_4-\eta^2-C_6H_4NS)_2$, 2521

Host-guest chemistry of the cluster $[Hg_2(\mu-dppm)]^{4+}$ [$dppm = bis(diphenylphosphino)methane$] with oxo- and fluoro-anions, 2525

Construction of 2-D multilayer structures: silver(I) complexes with linear aromatic compounds, 2529

Sugar vanadates: synthesis and characterisation of manno-pyranoside and ribofuranoside esters incorporating VO^{3+} , 2537

Synthesis, molecular structures, fluxional properties and catalytic activity of a series of alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) containing phosphite donor ligands, 2541

Unexpected alkyl-substituent exchange during the formation of a cationic bis(zirconocene) complex that contains a planar four-coordinate carbon atom, 2551

Butenynyl complexes of iron(II) containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand $P(CH_2CH_2PMe_3)_3$, 2557

Azo-containing tertiary phosphines: synthesis, reactivity and structural characterisation, 2563

Synthesis and reactivities of Ir/Ru heterobimetallic sulfido clusters derived from a hydrogensulfido-bridged diiridium complex, 2575

Six-coordinate aluminium cations: synthesis, characterization and catalysis, 2583

Complexation of a hexameric uranium(VI) cluster by *p*-benzylcalix-[7]arene, 2589

Preparation of the first sulfur-containing cobalt and nickel complexes stabilised by the macrocyclic cyclam ligand; observation of S–H bond activation, 2601

Organometallic crystal engineering with multidente building blocks and template guest size effect. Supra-anionic organic frameworks obtained from cyclobutane-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylic and *trans*-acotinic acids, 2611

Reactions of an antimony containing cage compound with metal carbonyls: synthesis and structural characterization of $\{[(M(CO)_5)_2(\eta^1-P-Sb-C_6B_4)]\}$, $M = Cr, Mo$ or W , and $\{[(Fe(CO)_5)_2(\eta^1-P-Sb-C_6B_4)]\}$, 2627

Synthesis and characterisation of 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido complexes of chromium in oxidation states IV–VI, 2633

Double helical assembly of imino nitroxyl diradicals by silver(I) ions, 2641

Synthesis and structures of neutral and cationic 1-azaallyl-aluminium methyls, 2645

An open chain trinuclear titanium(IV) isopropoxide species formed with the tridentate ligand *cis,cis*-cyclohexane-1,3,5-trialkoxide $[C_6H_{10}O]^3-$. Crystal structure of $\{[Ti(OPr)_3]_2[\mu-Ti(C_6H_5O_3^-)_2O^2]\}$, 2647

An octanuclear pyromellitimido(2-) palladium complex: coordinative assembly of a molecular box, 2651

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the $Fe^{III}-F \cdots (H_2O)M^{II}$ motif, 2675

Simultaneous formation of both novel bis(μ -sulfur)- and bis(μ -oxo)-bridged copper(II) dimers by reaction of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-*N'*-dimethylthiourea (HL) with $CuCl_2$. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of $\{[CuL(HL)Cl]_2\}$ and $\{[CuL_2]\}_2$, 2683

Syntheses, structures, spectra and redox properties of alkoxo- and phenoxy-bridged diiron(III) complexes, 2689

Bis(isodiazene) and related complexes of molybdenum(VI). Syntheses and structures of $[Mo(OTf)_2(NNPPh_3)_2(py)_2]$, $[MoCl(OTf)(NNPPh_3)_2NC_6H_4(CH_2C(\bar{O}Ph_2)_2-2,6)]$, $[MoCl(NNPPh_3)_2(\mu-Cl)(NH_2Bu')_2]$ and $[MoTp^{\prime}Cl(NNPPh_3)_2](OTf = O_2SCF_3, Tp^{\prime} = tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)hydroborate)$, 2695

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-isodiazene complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation catalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of $[Mo(CH_2CMe_2Ph_2)(NNPPh_3)-(OC_6F_5)_2]$, $[W(CH_2SiMe_3)(NNPPh_3)(OC_6F_5)_2]$ and $[WCl_2(NNPPh_3)-(OC_6F_5)_2](thf)$, 2701

Linking metal centres with diimido ligands: synthesis, electronic and molecular structure and electrochemistry of organometallic ditungsten complexes $\{[WCl_2(PPh_3)_2(CO)]_2(X-N-X-N)\}$ ($X = \pi$ -conjugated organic), 2705

Bidentate metallooligands containing the phosphinocyclopentadienyl ligand. New heterobimetallic complexes and crystal structure of $(C_5Me_5)(C_5H_4PPh_2)Ta(CO)(\mu-PPh_3)Cr(CO)_4$, 2725

Discrete and polymeric iodoplumbates with Pb_3I_{10} building blocks: $[Pb_3I_{10}]^{4-}$, $[Pb_2I_{22}]^{8-}$, $[Pb_{10}I_{28}]^{8-}$, $^1[Pb_3I_{10}]^{4-}$ and $^2[Pb_7I_{18}]^{4-}$, 2731

Two-dimensional supramolecular co-ordination compounds of silver(I) with box structures, 2737

Synthesis and characterisation of $[Ru_6C(CO)]_{12}$ cluster complexes of some [2,2]- and [2,2,2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743

Auration of $[Ru_6(\mu-H)(\mu_3-C_6H_4)(CO)]$: tetrahedral and butterfly isomers of $[AuRu_6(\mu-H)(\mu_3-C_6H_4)(CO)_6(PPh_3)]$ and related chemistry, 2777

Preparation and crystal structures of oxoosmium(VI) diolato complexes, 2785

Oxygen versus nitrogen co-ordination in complexes of Mo^{VI} and hydroxamate derivatives of α -amino acids: equilibrium, structural and theoretical studies, 2789

The reaction of some tertiary phosphines with two mole equivalents of diiodine to produce the iodophosphonium triiodides $[R_3PII_3]$; influence of R in causing subtle variations in solid state structures, 2795

Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphinidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799

Heterometallic complexes with borole ligands, 2807

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

Two- and three-dimensional CuSCN co-ordination networks including new CuSCN structural motifs, 2813
 Synthesis and reactivity of $[\text{Au}(2\text{-CH}_2\text{-6-RC}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$, Me), X-Ray structure of $[\text{Ag}(\text{Au}(2\text{-CH}_2\text{-6-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{PPh}_3))_2\text{ClO}_4]$, 2819
 Replacement of the chloride ligand in $[\text{Au}(\text{C},\text{N},\text{N})\text{Cl}][\text{PF}_6]$ cyclometallated complexes by C, N, O and S donor anionic ligands, 2823
 Tin complexes of tetramethyltetraazadibenzo[14]annulene: organometallic derivatives, 2833
 Pyridine adducts of arylbismuth(III) halides, 2837
 Reaction of dimethylselenourea and selenourea with dibromine to produce selenourea-dibromine, the 'T'-shaped 1:1 molecular adduct N,N -dimethyl-2-selenourea-dibromine, its solvent of crystallisation-containing analogue and the unusual ionic compound $5(\text{H}_2\text{N})(\text{Me}_2\text{N})\text{CBr}][\text{SeBr}_3]^-[Se,\text{Br}_3]^-[2\text{Br}_3]$. A low temperature crystallographic reinvestigation of N -methylbenzothiazole-2-selone-dibromine, 2845
 Zirconium mixed ligand isopropoxide/alkoxide complexes: crystal structures of $[\text{Zr}(\text{OPr})_6(\text{L})_2]$ and $[\text{Zr}(\text{OBu}')_6(\text{bdmap})_4(\text{OH})]$ {where L = dmap, 1-dimethylaminopropan-2-olate and bdmap, 1,1-bis(dimethylamino)propan-2-olate}, 2853
 Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861
 Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties, 2885
 Synthesis and characterization of d^0 imido complexes of vanadium. Crystal structure of $[\text{V}(2,6'\text{-Pr}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{N})(\text{S},\text{CNC}_2\text{H}_4)_2]$, 2893
 Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhenium(V) methyl(oxo)bis(η^2 -picolinato) complex: $[\text{CH}_3\text{Re}(\text{O})(\text{pic})_2]$, 2897
 Synthesis and structure of a copper(II) melamine complex, $[\text{Cu}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}_3)(\mu\text{-OCH}_3)(\text{ONO}_2)(\text{HOCH}_3)]_2$, with direct Cu-melamine coordination, 2899
 A three-dimensional organic-inorganic composite material constructed from copper-triazolate networks linked through vanadium oxide chains: $[(\text{Cu}_3(\text{trz})_2)\text{V}_4\text{O}_{12}]$, 2901
 Synthesis and characterization of a three-dimensional open-framework lead(II) carboxyethylphosphonate, $\text{Pb}_2(\text{O},\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_4)_n$, 2905
 Dramatic structural changes of donor-functionalized alkoxides of aluminium upon replacement of the ester functionality by ketone, 2909
 Luminescence and aggregation studies of hexanuclear platinum-copper acetylides complexes. Crystal structure of the luminescent metal-metal bonded dimer $[\text{Pt}_3\text{Cu}_4(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_6]$, 2913
 Complexes of ruthenium with tridentate [P,N,O] ligands, 2917
 Novel square-planar cyclic tetrานuclear copper(II) complex containing oximate bridges. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetrakis[diaqua(μ -1,3-dimethylviourato)copper(II)] tetrapchlorate dihydrate, 2923
 Supramolecular confinement of C_{60} , S_8 , P_4Se_3 and toluene by metal(II) macrocyclic complexes, 2927
 Reactivity of hydroxo complexes of palladium(II) towards nitriles: formation of carboxamide and imino ether derivatives of palladium(II), 2939
 Guanidinate anions and dianions. Reactions involving alkylguanidines, (RNH)_nR (R = i-Pr or Cy), and metal amido complexes M(NMe₂)₅ (M = Ta or Nb), 2947
 Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers $[(\text{MoOS}_2\text{Cu}_3(\text{CN})(\text{py})_3)_0\text{.5C}_6\text{H}_6]_n$ and $[(\text{WOS}_2\text{Cu}_3(\text{CN})(\text{py})_3)_0]_n$, 2953
 An NMR study and crystal structure of $[(\text{cis-Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(9\text{EtG}-\kappa\text{N}^+)_2(\mu\text{-pz})][\text{NO}_3]_3$ (9EtG = 9-ethylguanine) as a model compound for the 1,2-intrastrand GG crosslink, 2959
 Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsinidene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_10(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu_4\text{-ECF}_3)]$ (E = P or As): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963
 Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971
 Crystal structures and magnetic properties of the interpenetrating rutile-related compounds M(tcm)₂ [M = octahedral, divalent metal; tcm⁻ = tricyanomethide, C(CN)₃⁻] and the sheet structures of [M(tcm)₂(EtOH)₂] (M = Co or Ni), 2977
 Syntheses, structures and magnetism of α -Mn(dca)₂, $[\text{Mn}(\text{dca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $[\text{Mn}(\text{dca})_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{OH})_2]\text{CH}_2\text{CO}$, $[\text{Fe}(\text{dca})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{dca})_2(\text{L})_2]$, where L = pyridine, CH₂OH or DMF and dca⁻ = dicyanamide, N(CN)₂⁻, 2987
 Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-diimine and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999
 Reaction of thiones with dihalogens: comparison of the solid state structures of 4,5-bis(methylsulfanyl)-1,3-dithiole-2-thione-diiodine, -dibromine and -iodine monobromide, 3007
 Effect of fluorine and trifluoromethyl substitution on the donor properties and stereodynamical behaviour of triarylphosphines, 3015
 Magnetic properties of dinuclear copper(II) complexes with simple pyrazolate bridges, 3029
 Rhodium(III)-mediated oxime-nitrile coupling giving chelated iminoacylated species, 3047
 Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of neutral mono- and di-nuclear lanthanide(III) porphyrinate complexes, 3053
 Synthesis, X-ray and solid state NMR studies on silver(I) silanethiolates. Crystal structure of bis(triphenylphosphine)(tri-*o*-tolylsilanethiolato)silver(I)-toluenet(1/2), $[\{\text{Ag}(\text{SSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-o)_3\text{-PPPh}_3)\}_2\cdot 2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}]$, 3063
 A new assembly of diiodine molecules at the triphenylphosphine sulfide template, 3069
 Extended multidecker sandwich architecture of Cs^+ -18-crown-6 complexes stabilized in the environment of novel large iodocapto(I) clusters obtained from zerovalent copper, 3087
 New ruthenium(II) heteroleptic complexes containing the 4-(2-pyridyl)pyrimidine ligand with amine and amino acid substituents, 3095
 Extending knowledge on the nucleophilicity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core: Ph₃PCH₂CH₂PPh₃ as an alternative terminal ligand in $[\text{L}_2\text{Pt}(\text{S}_2)\text{PtL}]$ metalloligands, 3103
 Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes with a tridentate nitrito bridge and terminal thiocyanato ligands. Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3115
 Co-ordination engineering: when can one speak of an "understanding"? Case study of the multidentate ligand 2,2'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyrimidine, 3121
 A new route to tris(pyrazolyl)borate ligands and new structural variations in TITp complexes, 3133
 An unprecedented trigonal coordination geometry for the uranyl ion in its complex with *p*-tert-butylhexahomotrioxacalix[3]arene, 3151
 Chemistry of thiocarboxylates: syntheses and characterization of silver and copper thiocarboxylate complexes, and the structures of $[\text{Ph}_3\text{P}(\text{J})\text{M}(\text{SC}(\text{O})\text{Me})_2]$ (M = Cu or Ag) and $[\text{Et}_3\text{N}(\text{H})\text{Ag}(\text{SC}(\text{O})\text{Ph})_2]$, 3153
 Self-assembly of 2:2 and 3:3 metallamacrocyclic complexes of platinum(II) with symmetrical, bipodal $N^{\prime},N^{\prime\prime},N^m,N^{m\prime}$ -tetraalkyl- N,N' -phenylenediacarbonylbis(thiourea), 3157
 Gold(I) coordination compounds with mesoionic thiolate ligands and the crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,4,5-trimethyl-1,2,4-triazolan-3-thiolato)gold(I) tetrafluoroborate, 3163
 Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(V) oxo and peroxy complexes containing bidentate *N,O* ligands, 3169
 The molecular and crystal structures of the tris(dimethylamino)-phosphoranes (Me_2N)₃P-X (X = BH₃, CH₂, NH or O), 3177
 Triphenylboron adducts of redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3185
 The synthesis and structure of a paramagnetic Lewis base adduct of antimony pentachloride, $trans\text{-}[\text{Mn}^{II}(\text{CNSbCl}_5)(\text{CO})_2\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3\text{-}(\text{dpmm})][\text{SbCl}_5]$, 3191
 Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of cationic chromium(VI) and molybdenum(VI) bis(imido) complexes supported by 1,4,7-triazacyclonane macrocycles, 3197
 The reaction of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{MeCN})_2]$ with thiols. Formation of hydroxulfido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[\text{Re}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-SR})(\text{CO})_8]$ (R = H, *n*-Bu, Cy, Ph, C₆H₄F-*p*, C₆F₅ or 2-naphthyl), 3203
 Synthesis of *N*-bonded enolatoruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209
 Formation of *trans*(N)-bis(amino acidato)(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes following the UV irradiation of amino acidotabis(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes in dimethyl sulfoxide, 3217
 High oxidation state chromium, molybdenum and tungsten imido metallasiloxanes, 3225
 Synthesis, structure and redox properties of ferrocenylmethyl-nucleobases, 3229
 Unusual activation of 1-ethynyl-1-cyclohexanol by $[\text{RuCl}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPPh}_3)]$: synthesis and reactivity of the allenylidene derivative $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{C}_1\text{H}_2\text{O}))(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPPh}_3)]\text{PF}_6$, 3235
 Structural characterization of cobalt(III), nickel(II), copper(II) and iron(III) complexes of tetraazamacrocycles with *N*-carboxymethyl arms, 3253
 Tris(triorganosilyl)methyl derivatives of potassium and lithium bearing dimethylamino or methoxy substituents at silicon. Crystal structures of $\text{KC}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\text{SiMe}_2\text{NMe}_2)$, $\text{KC}(\text{SiMe}_2\text{NMe}_2)_3$ and $[\text{LiC}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\text{SiMe}_2\text{OMe})_2]$, 3267
 Synthesis of diphenylmethine bridged fluorenyl cyclopentadienyl lanthanocene complexes with *C*₂ symmetry and crystal structures of the ate complexes $[\text{Li}(\text{thf})_4][\text{LnCl}_3\{\text{(C}_1\text{H}_8)_2\text{CPh}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4)\}]$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{thf})_4][\text{Ln}(\text{BH}_4)_2\{\text{(C}_1\text{H}_8)_2\text{CPh}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4)\}]$ (Ln = Nd or La), 3283
 Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (*S*)-nicotine and (*R*)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289
 Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303
 Can crystal structure determine molecular structure? For $\text{Co}_3(\text{dpa})\text{Cl}_2$, yes, 3327

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

Facile formation of a titanium–carbon bond from $TiCl_4$ by HCl elimination: the synthesis and structure of $TiCl_3[Me_2SiNP(Ph)_2CH_2P(Ph)_2NSiMe_3]$, 3329

Model for a superbase: synthesis and crystal structure of the mixed-metal/mixed-anion aggregate $[NaLi_2\{N(H)R\}_2(OR')_2]_2$, 3331

Electronic effects in reversible 1,2-rearrangement of planar porphyrinato rhodium(III) alkyls, 3333

Ferratricarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'-(Bu_nHN)-*commo*-2,2'-*M*-*clos*-1,7,9-(C₆B₉H₁₀)₂]', 7',9'-(C₆B₉H₁₀)₂] (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337

Novel synthetic route to soluble polyanions: synthesis and crystal structure of $[K(18\text{-crown-}6)]_2[Pb_2]_2\text{-en-tol}$, 3339

Clusters in bis-tridentate tethered domains of an iron chelating drug, 3341

Vanadium(III) complexes incorporating the silylamino(disilylamido) ligand $[(Me_2Si)N(CH_2CH_2N(SiMe_3))_2]^{2-}[N(N^+)_2]^{2-}$. Synthesis and crystal structure of the dimeric, non-metallocene vanadium(III) hydride $[(VN(N^+)_2)_2(\mu\text{-H})_2]$, 3345

Novel ruthenium(III) dimers $Na_2\{trans-RuCl_4(MeSO-S)\}_2(\mu-L)$ and $\{\{mer,cis\text{-}RuCl_4(MeSO-S)\}_2(\mu-L)\}(L = \text{bridging heterocyclic N-donor ligand})$ closely related to the antimetastatic complex $Na[trans\text{-}RuCl_4(MeSO-S)(Him)]$, 3361

Copper(II) complexes of C-*meso*-1,5,8,12-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane: syntheses, structures and properties, 3385

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two alternating azide-bridged complexes $\{[M(dmbpy)(N_i)_2]_n\}$ (M = Mn or Cu; dmbpy = 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine), 3393

Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(III) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399

A luminescent tricarbonylchlororhenium(I) complex featuring a flexible “crown ether” ligand. Manipulation of photoexcited state properties via binding of small cations, 3407

The synthesis and molecular structures of the crystalline 1-aza-2-phospho(v)allyllithium compounds $[Li(LL')_2(OEt_2)_2]$ and $[Li(LL')]_2$ ($LL' = CH(SiMe_3)P(Ph)=NSiMe_3$) and the preparation and characterisation of the new phosphinamines $CH(R')(R^2)P(H)=NSiMe_3$ ($R^1 = R^2 = SiMe_3$; $R^1 = H$, $R^2 = Si(Me)_2NEt_2$), 3413

Reactions of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with organonitrogen compounds, 3419

Cyclometallated derivatives of rhodium(III). Activation of C(sp³)–H vs. C(sp²)–H bonds, 3431

Spectroscopic and crystallographic studies of adducts of aluminium trichloride with cyclic ketones, *para*-quinones and *ortho*-quinones, 3445

Bis(acetylacetonato)bis(cyclooctene)ruthenium(II), *cis*-[Ru(acac)(η²-C₈H₁₆)₂]: a synthetic precursor to *trans*- and *cis*-bis(acetylacetonato)ruthenium(II) complexes, 3451

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)–di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

Diversity of chain, interwoven and network structures formed by metal complexes with 2,3,5,6-tetrafluoro-1,4-bis(4-pyridylsulfonyl)benzene, 3473

Syntheses and crystal structures of three indium pyrazolyl complexes two of which contain novel bridging features, 3483

A new structural type of dinuclear rhodium(II) compounds: synthesis by serendipity and design; catalytic behaviour in carbene transfer reactions, 3493

A convenient method for selective substitutions at the backbone of a co-ordinated imidazolylphosphine P–N ligand. Single crystal X-ray analyses of $[Mo(CO)_4(MeImCH_2PPh_3)]$ and its ethyl substituted derivative $[Mo(CO)_4(MeImCH_2PPh_3)_2]$, 3499

Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters $[M_2Se_2(CO)_4(dppf)]$ (M = Fe or Ru, dppf = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₂)₂). Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

A convenient synthetic route to substituted phosphavinyl Grignard reagents: synthesis and characterisation of $[RP=C(Bu')-MgX(OEt_2)_2]$ (R = cyclohexyl, cyclopentyl, ethyl or mesityl; X = Cl or Br), 3531

Tetraphenoxoborate complexes of barium: crystal structures of the metalloborates $[Ba(thf)_4\{B(OPh)_4\}]$ and $[Ba(dme)_2\{B(OPh)_4\}]$, 3533

A mixed lithium–strontium polynuclear complex formed within the hexa-deprotonated calix[8]arene framework: the synthesis and structure of $Li_2Sr_2(H_2L)(O_2CC_4H_9)_2(dmfc)_8[H_8L = p\text{-Pr}^2\text{- or }p\text{-Bu}^2\text{-calix[8]arene}]$, 3535

Syntheses and crystal structures of lithium and niobium complexes containing a new type of monoanionic “scorpionate” ligand, 3537

Metal–organic co-ordination frameworks based on mixed N- and O-donor ligands: crystal structures of $[Co(phth)(bipy)]$ and $[Co(mal)(bipy)(H_2O)_2]$ (phth = phthalate, mal = malonate, bipy = 4,4'-bipyridine), 3549

Synthesis and characterisation of trialkylaluminium–dialkylamine adducts: X-ray diffraction and ¹H NMR studies, 3553

Divalent tin and lead complexes of a bulky salen ligand: the syntheses and structures of $[Salen^{Bu_2Me}_2]Sn$ and $[Salen^{Bu_2Me}_2]Pb$, 3559

Preparation, characterisation and structures of copper(II) complexes of an asymmetric anti-cancer drug analogue, 3573

Metal-centred *versus* ligand-centred luminescence quenching of a macrocyclic copper(II) complex, 3579

Synthesis, crystal structures and NMR and luminescence spectra of lanthanide complexes of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane with *N*-methylene(phenyl)phosphinic acid pendant arms, 3585

Ferromagnetic interactions and polymorphism in radical-substituted gold phosphine complexes, 3593

Alkali-metal guanidinates: solid-state structural diversity in solvent-free derivatives, 3601

Structural studies of lanthanide complexes with new hydrophobic malonamide solvent extraction agents, 3605

Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611

Tuning of charge-transfer absorption and molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties in ruthenium(II) ammine complexes, 3617

Interactions of zinc(II), magnesium(II) and calcium(II) with iminodimethylenediphosphonic acids in aqueous solutions, 3627

Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639

A new polyoxo-alkoxo titanium cluster of the Keggin family: synthesis and characterization by X-ray diffraction and NMR spectroscopy, 3653

A novel three-dimensional triangular organic–inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononuclear $[Mn(4,4'\text{-bipyridine})_2(H_2O)_4]^{2+}$ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and π–π interactions, 3657

Synthesis, reactivity and structural characterization of some heterometallic complexes containing naked arsenic ligands, 3679

Preparation and structural elucidation of novel *cis* ruthenium(II) bis(bipyridine) sulfoxide complexes, 3701

Syntheses, characterization and third order non-linear optical properties of the ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2-phenylimidazol[4,5-*f*][1,10]phenanthroline derivatives, 3711

An efficient synthesis of polyynyl and polyynediyl complexes of ruthenium(II), 3719

Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) ox complexes, 3735

A very short Re₆⁶⁺ quadruple bond: first DFT calculations on a paddlewheel complex with an element of the third transition series, 3741

Synthesis, structure and properties of $[Re^{V,L}(OCl)_3]$, $[Re^{V,L}(NR)Cl_3]$, $[Re^{II,L}(OPPh_3)Cl_3]$, and $[Re^{II,L}(PPh_3)Cl_3]$ [$L = 2\text{-}(arylazo)\text{-1-methylimidazole}$, R = aryl], 3747

The carbonylation of methanol catalysed by $[RhI(CO)(PEt_3)_2]$: crystal and molecular structure of $[RhMeI(CO)(PEt_3)_2]$, 3771

Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silsesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

Reactivity of free and Co^{III}-co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809

Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of new aluminophosphates with AlPO₄-15 framework: $A_1[Al_2P_2O_8(OH)_6(H_2O)]\cdot xH_2O$ (A = K or Rb), 3841

Kinetic studies on the copper(II)-mediated oxygenolysis of the flavonolate ligand. Crystal structures of $[Cu(fla)]$ (fla = flavonolate) and $[Cu(O\text{-}bs})_2\text{py}]$ (O-bs = O-benzoylisalicylate), 3847

Nickel(II)-induced activation of carbon–nitrogen single bond(s) of a co-ordinated ligand by hydroxylated substrates: generation of mono- and bi-nuclear complexes with modified ligand frameworks, 3859

Transition metal dicarbollide complexes: synthesis, molecular, crystal and electronic structures of $[M(C_6B_9H_{11})(NMe_2)]$ (M = Nb or Ta) and their insertion reactions with CO₂ and CS₂, 3867

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylidithiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of $[Pt_2(\mu\text{-SMe})(terpy)]ClO_4$, 3877

Reactions of alkynes with molybdenum and tungsten bis(alkyne) complexes $[M(SR)(CF_3C\equivCCF_3)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$ (M = Mo, R = C₆F₅; M = W, R = C₆H₄Me-4); crystal and molecular structure of $[Mo(\eta^4-C_4H_4)_2-C(CF_3C(CO_2Me)C(CO_2Me)(SC_6F_5))_2(CF_3C\equivCCF_3)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$, 3883

Synthesis of a novel microporous magnesioaluminophosphate, STA-6, containing an unbound azamacrocyclic, 3909

Synthesis and complexation of tetraathiaphfulvalene derivatives functionalised with [15]jane₃ thioether crowns, 3913

Lanthanide complexes with a *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene fitted with phosphinyl pendant arms, 3919

Rhodium and iridium complexes with 2-(diphenylphosphanyl)-amido ligands: reactions with phenylacetylene and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 3935

Synthesis of a sulfido-capped triiron cluster with bridging phosphido ligands and its reactions with alkynes, phosphites and phosphines, 3941

A tetrapodal pentaamine for stabilizing square pyramidal co-ordination modules: synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes of 2,2'-dimethyl-2,2'-imino-dimethylenebis(1,3-propanediamine), 3961

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973
 Reactivity of the palladium dimer $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-SO}_2)(\mu\text{-dba})(\text{PBz}_3)]_2$.
 Syntheses and structural characterisation of $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\text{PBz}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-SO}_2)(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{PBz}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Pd}(\text{SO}_2)(\text{PBz}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-CO})_2(\mu\text{-SO}_2)(\text{PBz}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\text{CNBu}')(\text{PBz}_3)_2]$ (Bz = benzyl), 3981

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of copper(II) complexes containing multidente poly(pyridine ligands, 3989
 Syntheses and characterization of the edge-bridged open metalloenes $\text{M}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{11})_2$, (C_8H_{11} = cyclooctadienyl; M = Ti, V, Cr or Fe), 3995
 Reaction of $[\text{RuCl}_3(\text{DMSO})_3]$ with aromatic phosphines bearing *ortho*-methoxy groups, 4003
 Gold complexes of 3,4-bis(diphenylphosphinoamino)toluene and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphinoamino)benzene. A comparative study, 4009
 Synthesis, magnetism, ^1H NMR and redox activity of dicopper(II) complexes having a discrete $[\text{Cu}_2(\mu\text{-phenoxide})_2]^{2+}$ unit supported by a non-macrocyclic ligand environment. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{L})_2(\text{OCIO}_3)_2]$ [HL = 4-methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol], 4025

A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of $\text{RuCH}(\text{cod})(\text{PTFA})$ and $\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{11}\text{Cl}(\text{PPFA}))$ [PTFA = 1-diphenylphosphino-2,3-*endo*-(α -dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and PPFA = 2-(1-dimethylaminoethyl)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene], 4031

Reactions of 1,3,5-triazine with organolithium compounds containing trimethylsilyl substituents: X-ray structures of 1,3,5-triaza- and 1,3,5,7-tetraaza-heptatrienyllithium compounds, 4041
 Synthesis and structural systematics of mixed triphenylphosphine/imidazole base adducts of silver(I) oxanyon salts, 4047
 Novel triphospholyl and diphosphastiboly lead(II) complexes, 4057
 Structural studies of the chiral lithium amides $[\{\text{PhCH}(\text{H})\text{Me}\}_2\text{NLi}]$ and $[\text{PhCH}_2\{\text{PhCH}(\text{H})\text{Me}\}_2\text{NLi}\cdot\text{THF}]$ derived from α -methylbenzylamine, 4063
 Non-planar co-ordination of C_2 -symmetric biaryl-bridged Schiff-base ligands: well expressed chiral ligand environments for zirconium, 4069
 Facile rhenium(IV)-mediated coupling of acetonitrile and oximes, 4083
N,N-Diethylcarbamato tertiary phosphine complexes as precursors to carbonato and carbamoyl platinum(II) derivatives, 4093
 Dimerization of a copper(I) compound with a tetradentate diaminodiamide ligand, 4099
 Dimolybdenum(II) complexes linked by axial cyano bridges to organic and organometallic ligands: syntheses, structures, and characterization, 4103
 Polymer building blocks: a CuCl_2 -bridged phosphazene dimer containing $\kappa^5\text{N}$ coordinated Cu(II), 4123
 Synthesis, structural and magnetic characterisation of a new Mn-Gd pivalate: preparation from a pre-formed hexanuclear cluster, 4125
 A novel example of self-assembly in lanthanide chemistry: synthesis and molecular structure of $[\text{Na}(\text{EtOH})_2][\text{Y}(\mu\text{-O})_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt})_2(\eta^2\text{-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt})_2]$, 4127
 Zinc and cadmium complexes of an 18-membered N_4O_2 oxaaza-Schiff base macrocycle and the corresponding reduced form, 4131
 Co-ordination chemistry of macrocyclic compounds with dangling phosphines. Unusual NMR shifts in metallocalix[4]arenes, 4139
 Carbohydrates tagged with the $\text{CC}_2(\text{O})_3$ cluster, 4165
 Hydrocarbyl derivatives of dppm- or dpqa-bridged alkoxysilyl heterobimetallic Fe-Pd complexes and CO insertion reactions. Crystal structures of $[(\text{OC})_3(\text{MeO})_2\text{Si}]\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Pd}(8\text{-mq})$ [$\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPPh}_2$], $[(\text{OC})_3\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-Si}(\text{OMe})_2(\text{OMe})_2(\mu\text{-dpqa})\text{PdCl}]$ and $[(\text{OC})_3\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-Si}(\text{OMe})_2(\text{OMe})_2(\mu\text{-dpqa})\text{PdPh}]$ ($\text{dpqa} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PNHPPh}_2$), 4175
 Synthesis, characterisation and ligand properties of a new amphiphilic triphenylphosphine analogue, 4187
 Formation, characterization, and structural studies of novel thiosemicarbazone palladium(II) complexes. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Pd}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{Et})=\text{NN}-\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NH}_2\}_2]$, $[\text{Pd}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{Et})=\text{NN}-\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NH}_2)(\text{PMePh}_2)]$ and $[\{\text{Pd}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{Et})=\text{NN}-\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NH}_2\}_2(\mu\text{-Ph}, \text{PCH}_2\text{PPPh}_2)]$, 4193
 Crystallisation of H_3BTC , H_3TPO or H_3SDA with M^{II} (M = Co, Mn or Zn) and 2,2'-bipyridyl: design and control of co-ordination architecture, and magnetic properties (H_3BTC = benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, H_3TPO = tris(4-carboxyphenyl)phosphine oxide, H_3SDA = *cis*-stilbene-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid), 4209
 Reactions of ruthenium acetylides complexes with benzylidene malononitrile, 4223
 Syntheses and structures of novel zerovalent ruthenium monodentate amine complexes, 4231
 The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfonyl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

The role of hydrogen-bonding interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in $\text{Cu}(\text{BF}_4)_2$ -pyridazine-nitrile systems, 4251
 The role of π - π stacking interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in $\text{Cu}(\text{BF}_4)_2$ -2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline-nitrile systems, 4261
 Dimetallic complexes derived from a novel dinucleating chelating symmetric triazole ligand; crystal structure, magnetic properties and ESR study of bis(μ -3,5-diacylamino-1,2,4-triazolato- O',N^1,N^2,O')bis[nitrate](aqua)copper(II)], 4269
 Novel ring-coupled reactions of bis(cycloheptatriene)-tris(tricarbonyliron) with aryllithium reagents, 4277
 Synthesis and characterization of new azido(*o*-phenylenedioxo)-boranes and azidobicycloboranes, 4283
 C_2 -symmetric bis(oxazolato) complexes of yttrium and lanthanum, 4287
 Bidentate citrate with free terminal carboxyl groups, syntheses and characterization of citrate oxomolybdate(VI) and oxotungstate(VI), $\Delta/\Lambda\text{-Na}_2[\text{MO}_2(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_2]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (M = Mo or W), 4289
 Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylaminotrichlorosilane and -germane, 4291
 Synthesis and characterization of pentakis(dimethylphosphanyl)-cymantrene $[\text{Mn}(\text{CPMe}_2)_5(\text{CO})_3]$, the first cyclopentadienyl complex with five phosphanyl substituents, 4299
 The unconventional semiconductors represent two novel structure types of polythiometalates: syntheses, structures and electrical properties of $[\text{W}_2\text{Ag}_10\text{S}_{32}]^2\text{M}(\text{DMAC})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$, $[\text{DMAC}]_n$ and $[\text{W}_2\text{Ag}_10\text{S}_{32}]^2\text{M}(\text{DEF})_k$, (M = La, Nd), 4303
 S-H Bond cleavage *versus* thiol co-ordination in half-sandwich ruthenium complexes, 4309
 Oxidation of $[\text{M}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, M = Cr, Fe or Co, by the new Brønsted acid $\text{H}_2\text{O}\cdot\text{Bi}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$ yielding the salts $[\text{M}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]^+\text{A}^-$, where $\text{A}^- = [\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{Bi}(\mu\text{-OH})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3]$ or $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{BOH} \cdots \text{H}_2\text{OB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3]$, 4325
 Methyl pyridine derivatives of 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles. A new host with high selectivity for cadmium, 4331
 Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant J by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341
 Complexes containing redox-active fluorenone-based ligands linked to redox-active tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum fragments: assignment of ligand-centred and metal-centred redox processes by EPR and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemistry, 4349
 Syntheses and structures of dinuclear rhodium(I) complexes and 1-D zigzag-chain rhodium(I) co-ordination polymers bridged by rod-like bidentate nitrogen ligands, 4357
 Co-ordination properties of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione towards Group 4 and 5 metals in low and high oxidation states, 4389
 A one-step synthesis of an iridium(II) dinuclear complex. Preparation, structures and properties of bis(μ -acetato)-dicarbonyldichloroiridium(II) complexes, 4413
 Thioacetate complexes of Group 12 metals. Structures of $[\text{Ph}_4\text{P}][\text{Zn}(\text{SC}\{\text{O}\}\text{Me})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Ph}_4\text{P}][\text{Cd}(\text{SC}\{\text{O}\}\text{Me})_2]$, 4419
 Organogold(III) complexes derived from auration reactions of thiényl-substituted pyridine derivatives, 4431
 New compounds of tetradeятate Schiff bases with vanadium(IV) and vanadium(V), 4437
 The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum- or tungsten-cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447
 Formation and structural properties of 1,1',2,2'-tetra(*tert*-butylcarbamoyl)-ferrocene and -ruthenocene, 4457
 Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of a polymeric copper(II) Schiff-base complex having binuclear units covalently linked by isonicotinate ligands, 4463
 Reactivity of *cis*-bis(acetylacetato)dichlorotitanium(IV) towards hydroxy-containing ligands: isolation and characterisation of products, 4469
 Synthesis of the acidic dihydrogen complexes *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{H}_2)(\text{CN})\text{L}]^+$ and *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{H}_2)(\text{CNH})\text{L}]^{2+}$ where M = Fe, Ru, Os and L = dppm, dppe, dppc, depe, and dihydrogen substitution by the trifluoromethanesulfonate anion to give *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{OTf})(\text{CNH})\text{L}]^{2+}$ or *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{OTf})(\text{CNH})\text{L}]^{+}$, 4475
 Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*- $\text{ReOM}_2(\text{bipy})\text{Cl}$ and related cationic oxorhenium(V) complexes, 4487
 A detailed NMR study of the solution stereodynamics in tricarbonylphenonium(I) halide complexes of the non-racemic chiral ligand 2,6-bis([4,5,5R]-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-2-yl)pyridine (L') and the molecular structure of *fac*- $[\text{ReBr}(\text{CO})_3(\text{L}')]^{+}$, 4495
 Ligand oxidation on N_4 tetradeятate Schiff base complexes catalyzed by copper(II) hexafluoroacetylacetone dihydrate: reaction details and structures, 4511
 Bent vs. linear imido ligation at the octahedral molybdenum(VI) dithiocarbamate stabilised centre, 4519
 Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties (1999, 2885, 4541)
 Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II): crystal structure of $[(\text{Pr}^{\text{t}}\text{P})\text{Cl}_2\text{Pd}(\text{NC}_4\text{H}_4\text{Se})\text{PdCl}(\text{PPr}^{\text{t}}_3)]$ (1998, 2359), 4541

CUBANE

Periodic trends in metal–metal bonding in cubane clusters, $(C_6H_5)_4M_E_4$ [M = Cr, Mo, E = O, S], 1393

CYANAMIDE

Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

CYANATE

The first copper(I) complex containing a cyanato ligand. Synthesis and structural characterization of $[Cu(pyz)(\mu-NCO)]_n$ (pyz = pyrazine), 1923

CYANIDE

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[FeHCNBP₃(Ph₃PCH₂CH₂PPH₃)₂] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Synthesis, crystal structure and metamagnetic properties of a two-dimensional honeycomb network based on ferricyanide and (3,10-dimethyl-1,3,5,8,10,12-hexaazacyclotetradecane)nickel(II) building blocks, 2477

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of the interpenetrating rutile-related compounds M(tcm)₂, [M = octahedral, divalent metal; tcm⁺ = tricyanomethane, C(CN)₃⁻] and the sheet structures of [M(tcm)₂(EtOH)₂] (M = Co or Ni), 2977

Rhodium(III)-mediated oxime–nitrile coupling giving chelated iminoacylated species, 3047

Triphenylboron adducts of redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3185

The synthesis and structure of a paramagnetic Lewis base adduct of antimony pentachloride, *trans*-[Mn^{II}(CNSbCl₅)(CO)₂P(OEt)₃](dppm)[SbCl₅], 3191

Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of the reactions in the aqueous system pentacyanoferrate(II)–ammonia–nitrite, 3643

Excited state electronic properties of the [(phen)(OC)₂Re^{II}(NC)Ru^{II}(bpy)₂(CN)]PF₆ and [(phen)(OC)₂Re^{II}(CN)Ru^{II}(bpy)₂(CN)]PF₆ linkage isomers, 3729

Synthesis of the acidic dihydrogen complexes *trans*-[M(H₂)(CN)L]₂²⁻ and *trans*-[M(H₂)(CN)L]₂²⁻ where M = Fe, Ru, Os and L = dppm, dppe, dppp, depe, and dihydrogen substitution by the trifluoromethanesulfonate anion to give *trans*-[Ru(OTf)(CN)L]₂ or *trans*-[Ru(OTf)(CNH)L]₂JOTf, 4475

CYLIZATION

Intramolecular hydroamination of alkynes catalysed by late transition metals, 583

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylthiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of [Pt(*μ*-SMe)(terpy)][ClO₄]₂, 3877

CYCLOALKANE

Reaction of 1-aryl-2-methylenecyclopropanes with rhodium(I) complexes leading to ring opening isomerization and π coordination of the C=C double bond, 853

Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a *μ*-hydroxo diiron(II) complex and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913

CYCLOCARBAPHOSPHAZENE

Ring opening of bicyclic tertiary amines with cyclic chlorocarbaphosphazenes: reactions of (ClCN)₂Cl, PN with 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and quinuclidine, 1515

CYCLODEXTRIN

Crystal structure and photolysis spin-trapping EPR investigations of aqua(2-methoxy carbonyl ethyl)cobaloxime and its β-cyclodextrin inclusion complex, 629

CYCLODIMERIZATION

Phosphaalkyne cyclodimerization at a rhodium(I) centre. Syntheses of a cationic η^1 -1,3-diphosphacyclobutadiene rhodium complex and of its platinum(II) or tungsten(0) adducts, 3041

CYCLOHEPTATRIENYL

Synthesis, redox properties, EPR and ENDOR spectroscopy of the 17-electron cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes $[MoX(Ph,PCH_2CH_2PPh_3)(\eta-C_7H_7)]^{z+}$ ($z = 1, X = I, Br, Cl, F, NCO, NCS, CN, ^{13}CN, Me, C \equiv CPh; z = 2, X = NCMe, CNMe, ^{13}CNMe$, oxacyclopentylidene), 4379

CYCOMETALLATION

Binuclear doubly cyclometallated platinum-(II) and -(IV) compounds, 1629

Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957

Cyclometallated derivatives of rhodium(III). Activation of C(sp³)–H vs. C(sp²)–H bonds, 3431

CYCLOCOTADIENYL

Syntheses and characterization of the edge-bridged open metallocenes M(C₈H₁₁)₂ (C₈H₁₁ = cyclooctadienyl; M = Ti, V, Cr or Fe), 3995

CYCLOOCTATRIENE

Syntheses and structures of novel zerovalent ruthenium monodentate amine complexes, 4231

CYCLOPENTADIENE

Formation and structural properties of 1,1',2,2'-tetra(*tert*-butylcarbamoyl)-ferrocene and -ruthenocene, 4457

CYCLOPENTADIENYL

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and Si(SiMe₃)₂ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

Revisiting the synthesis of $[Mo_2(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)O_{18}]^-$. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

Co-ordinative ability of the new compounds $[Ti(\eta^5-C_5H_5R)_2(C \equiv CBu')]_2$ (R = Ph₂P–O or Ph₂P–S) as precursors in the synthesis of heterodi- and heterotri-nuclear species. Crystal structure of $[ClCu(\mu-\eta^5:\kappa P-C_5H_5PPh_3)_2Ti(\mu-\eta^5-C \equiv CBu')_2CuCl]$, 533

Half-sandwich molybdenum compounds with phosphine–alkylthiolate and phosphine–thioether ligands. Crystal structure of $[CpMo(SCH_2CH_2PPh_3)_2][BPh_4]$, 867

CYCLOPHANE

Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393

The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2.2]cyclophane, 443

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of $[Ru_6C(CO)_{14}]L$ (L = [2.2]paracyclophane), 559

Mixed aza-thia crowns containing the 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit. Substitution reactions in $[NiL(MeCN)][BF_4]$ (L = 2,5,8-trithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthrolineophane), 1085

Design, synthesis and crystal structure of a copper dimetallophane complex exhibiting unique rotational isomerism, 1831

Synthesis and characterisation of 1-(diphenylphosphino)-1'-(methylsulfanyl)ferrocene and a series of metal (Cu¹, Ag¹–)–ferrocenylene complexes, 1981

Synthesis and characterisation of $[Ru_6C(CO)_{14}]$ cluster complexes of some [2.2]- and [2.2.2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743

CYCLOPHOSPHAZENE

Synthesis, reactivity and structures of spirocyclic products derived from octachlorocyclotetraphosphazene: comparison with spirocyclic cyclotriphosphazenes and linear phosphazenes, 891

CYMANTRENE

Synthesis and characterization of pentakis(dimethylphosphanyl)-cymantrene $[Mn(C_5PMe_2)_3(CO)]$, the first cyclopentadienyl complex with five phosphanyl substituents, 4299

DECARBOXYLATION

Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acidato cobalt(III) complexes, 3565

DECOMPOSITION

β-Hydride shift involvement in the acid catalysed decomposition of $[(H_2O)Cr^{III}-C(CH_3)_2OH]^{2+}$, 3805

DENDRIMER

High-nucularity cobaltadendrimers, 1363

Synthesis and characterisation of silanol-functionalised dendrimers, 2183

DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $CH_2(PPh_3)_2$ to an acetylidyne on an Ru cluster: crystal structure of $[Ru_6(\mu-H)(\mu_3-PPh_2CH_2PPh_3)(\mu_3-PhC_2Bu')_2(CO)_6]$, 479

On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of $[CpMo(O)(PMes_3)][BF_4]$ and $[CpMo(O)(PMes_3)]$, 497

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyridine (bpip): a conjugated metal–metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Supramolecular networks via hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2':6,2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6,2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphate(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699

Theoretical study of the geometric and electronic structures of pse:lo-octahedral d⁰ imido compounds of titanium: the *trans* influence in *mer*-[Ti(NR)Cl₂(NH₃)₂] (R = Bu¹, C₆H₅ or C₆H₄NO₂-4), 781

Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron $[CrCpCl_2(PR_3)]$ systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state S_N2 mechanism, 875

Periodic trends in metal–metal bonding in cubane clusters, $(C_6H_5)_4M_E_4$ [M = Cr, Mo, E = O, S], 1393

Theoretical study of the exchange coupling in copper(II) binuclear compounds with oxamidate and related polyatomic bridging ligands, 1669

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $CH_2(PPh_3)_2$ to an acetylidyne on an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structure of $[Ru_3(\mu-H)(\mu_3-PPh_2CH_2PPh_3)(\mu_3-PhC_2Bu')_2(CO)_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701

Co-ordination chemistry of the $[Re(NO)_5(PR_3)_2]^+$ fragment: crystallographic and computational studies, 1717

1,1,2,2-Pentaiododiphosphonium cations, P₂I₅⁺EI₄⁻ (E = Al, Ga or In): synthesis and characterisation by ³¹P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy, 1729

DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS (contd)

Linking metal centres with diimido ligands: synthesis, electronic and molecular structure and electrochemistry of organometallic ditungsten complexes $[(WCl_3(Ph_2PMe)_2(CO))_2(N-X-N)]$ ($X = \pi$ -conjugated organic), 2705
Structural and electronic changes accompanying reduction of $Cr(CO)_3(bpy)$ to its radical anion: a quantum chemical interpretation of spectroelectrochemical experiments, 3081
A density functional study of $[M(PH_3)_2(\eta^2-C_2X_4)]$ alkene complexes for the Group 10 metals Ni, Pd, Pt: the effect of electron-attracting substituents, 3487
A very short Re_{2}^{6+} quadruple bond: first DFT calculations on a paddlewheel complex with an element of the third transition series, 3741
Thermal stability of Group 6 bis(cyclopentadienyl) and ethylene bridged bis(cyclopentadienyl) monocarbonyl complexes: a theoretical study, 3767
Activation of H_2 by halogenocarbonylbis(phosphine)ruthenium(I) complexes. The use of parahydrogen induced polarisation to detect species present at low concentration, 3949
Bonding in mixed halogen and hydrogen peroxides, 4077
Electronic structure of tris(pyrazolyl)hydroborato [Tp] gallium complexes: density functional studies of monovalent $Ga[Tp]$, terminal chalcogen complexes, $Ga[Tp]E$ ($E = O, S, Se$ or Te) and a GaI_3 adduct, $Ga_3[Tp]I_3$, 4087
Computational study of the geometric and electronic structures of MN^- ($M = Mo$ or U), 4425

DIAZADIPHOSPHETIDINES
Solid-state NMR studies of fluorinated diazadiphosphetidines, 4315

DIAZENIDE
Syntheses and redox properties of the first phosphirene-dinitrogen and phosphirene-diazenide complexes, 3755

DICYANAMIDE
Syntheses, structures and magnetism of α -Mn(dca)₂, $[Mn(dca)(H_2O)]\cdot H_2O$, $[Mn(dca)(C_6H_5OH)]\cdot (CH_3)_2CO$, $[Fe(dca)(CH_3OH)]$ and $[Mn(dca)(L)]$, where L = pyridine, CH_3OH or DMF and dca⁻ = dicyanamide, $N(CN)_2^-$, 2987

DIENE
Compounds containing λ^3, σ^2 -Sb=C bonds: synthesis and structural characterisation of the first stiba-enol, $Mes^*C(O)Sb=C(OH)Mes^*$ ($Mes^* = C_6H_5Bu'$, 2,4,6) and a 2,3-distibabutadiene, $\{Mes(MeSiO)C-Sb\}_2$ ($Mes = C_6H_5Me$, 2,4,6), 1541
Reaction of $B(C_6F_5)_2$ with zirconium and hafnium benzyl diene complexes. The crystal and molecular structures of $Cp^*Zr(C_6F_5)\{\eta^3-CH_2CMeCHCHB(C_6F_5)_2\}$ and $[Cp^*Hf(2,3-Me_2C_4H_4)(OEt_2)][PhCH_2B(C_6F_5)_2]_2$ ($Cp^* = 1,3-(SiMe_3)_2C_5H_3$), 1663

DIHALOGEN
The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfonyl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

DIHYDROGEN
The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213

DIKETONE
Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11
Redox regulation in ruthenium complexes containing β -diketonate ligands and 2,6-bis(*N*-pyrazolyl)pyridine and its methyl-substituted derivatives, 1347
New co-ordination compounds derived from barium(II) and the anionic 4-*tert*-butylacetyl-3-methyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-one ligand (Q⁻). Crystal and molecular structure of $[Ba_2Q_4(H_2O)_4]$, $[Ba_2Q_4(Him)_4]$, $[BaQ_2(\text{tetraglyme})]$ (tetraglyme = 2,5,8,11,14-pentaacetadecane) and $[BaQ_2(\text{phen})_3]$, 1555
Bis(acetylacetone)bis(cyclooctene)ruthenium(II), *cis*- $[Ru(acac)_2(\eta^2-C_8H_{14})_2]$: a synthetic precursor to *trans*- and *cis*-bis(acetylacetone)ruthenium(II) complexes, 3451
Reactivity of *cis*-bis(acetylacetone)dichlorotitanium(IV) towards hydroxy-containing ligands: isolation and characterisation of products, 4469

DINITROGEN
The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213
Syntheses and redox properties of the first phosphirene-dinitrogen and phosphirene-diazenide complexes, 3755

DIOXYGEN
The first evidence for activation of exogenous O_2 on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxy vanadium(v) complex with hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369
Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) $Co^{\text{III}}M^{\text{II}}$ ($M = Mn, Fe$ or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197
A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of $Fe^{\text{III}}(\text{TPPS})$ [$\text{TPPS} = 5,10,15,20$ -tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759
Oxidation of *N*-benzylidene-2-hydroxyaniline by dioxygen catalysed by a dicobalt complex, 2769

Kinetic studies on the copper(II)-mediated oxygenolysis of the flavonolate ligand. Crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(fla)]$ ($fla = \text{flavonolate}$) and $[\text{Cu}(\text{O-bs})(\text{py})_3]$ ($\text{O-bs} = O\text{-benzoylsalicylate}$), 3847

Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O_2 . Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

DIPHOSPHINE

Reaction of $CH_3(\text{Ph},\text{PSe})_2(\text{dpmpSe}_2)$ with $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_12]$. Fluxional behaviour of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3-\text{Se})(\text{CO})(\mu-\text{dpmp})]$ and crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3-\text{Se})(\mu-\text{CO})(\text{CO})(\mu-\text{dpmp})]\cdot MeOH$ and $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3-\text{Se})(\text{CO})_2(\mu-\text{dpmp})]\cdot CH_2Cl_2$, 237
Arylsulfonylnitrile and arenesulfonyl azide complexes of palladium, 293

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pd}_3\text{Cl}_2(\eta^2-\text{dpfp})(\mu-\text{dpfp})(\mu_3-\bar{S})_2]$ and $[\text{Pd}_3\text{Cl}_2(\eta^2-\text{dpfp})(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu_3-\bar{S})_2]\text{X}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or NO_3^- , $\text{dpfp} = \text{Fe}(\eta^2-C_6H_5\text{Ph})_2$), 435

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{CNBPh}_3)(\text{Ph}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $CH_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylidyne on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\mu_3-\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{CO}]_n$, 479

The reaction of trimethylsilyldiazomethane with complexes of the type $[\text{PtX}(\text{CH}_3)(\text{diphosphine})]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$). Some observations on β -hydrogen migrations in PiCH_2CH_2 species and organoplatinum(II)-catalysts for alkene formation from trimethylsilyldiazomethane, 861

Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by $[\text{Fe}(\text{H})\text{H}_2(\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2][\text{BPh}_4^-]$, and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909

NMR and structural studies of gold(I) chloride adducts with bidentate 2-, 3- and 4-pyridyl phosphines, 1337

New bis(phosphines) derived from *N,N'*-substituted ethylenediamine derivatives. Synthesis and transition metal chemistry of $X_2\text{PN}(\text{R})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{R})\text{NPX}_2$ ($\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ or Ph , $\text{X} = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$, $\text{X} = \text{O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$). The crystal and molecular structure of $\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_3$, and *cis*- $[\text{PiCl}_2\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_3]$, 1407

The bite angle makes the difference: a practical ligand parameter for diphosphine ligands, 1519

Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{Beat})_2]$ ($\text{cat} = 1,2-\text{O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$) and the oxidative addition of $1,2-\text{B}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{NMe}_2)_2$ to Pt^0 , 1687

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $CH_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylidyne on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\mu_3-\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{CO}]_n$, 1701

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric $[\text{bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{methane}][\text{silver}](\text{i}-\text{oxy-pyridine-2-thionato})\text{silver}(\text{I})$, $[\text{2-(benzylsulfonyl)pyridine-1-oxide}] \text{dichloromercury(II)}$ and $[\text{phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato})\text{mercury(II)}$, 1819

Binuclear complexes with ligands based on the 2,6-bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)benzene framework. Syntheses and crystal structures of $[\text{Ir}(\text{Cl}(\mu-\text{CO})_2(2,6-(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)\text{S})_2]_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, $[\text{Ni}_2(2,6-(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)_2][\text{PF}_6^-]$, $\text{Et}_3\text{O}^+\text{0.5CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ and $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{CO})_2(1,3-(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)]$, 1877

Heterobimetallic alkoxysilane cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a $\mu-\eta^2-\text{Si-O}$ bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159

In situ syntheses of *trans*-spanned octahedral ruthenium complexes. Crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})(\text{trpy})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{O}(\text{CO})\text{(CH}_2)_2\text{CO})(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)]_2[\text{PF}_6^-]$, $0.25\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}\cdot 0.5\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ and *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})(\text{trpy})(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4^-]\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2281

Host-guest chemistry of the cluster $[\text{Hg}(\mu-\text{dpmp})]^+$ ($\text{dpmp} = \text{bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{methane}$) with oxo- and fluoro-anions, 2525

pH Effects on reaction rates in rhodium catalysed hydrogenation in water, 2871

Extending knowledge on the nucleophilicity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core: $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ as an alternative terminal ligand in $[\text{L}_2\text{Pt}(\mu-\text{S})\text{PtL}_2]$ metalloligands, 3103

The synthesis and structure of a paramagnetic Lewis base adduct of antimony pentachloride, *trans*- $[\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}(\text{CNSbCl}_5)(\text{CO})_2\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3](\text{dppm})][\text{SbCl}_6]$, 3191

Synthesis of *N*-bonded enolatoruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209

Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245

Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{L})(\text{DPPE})]^+$ ($\text{L} = \text{MeCN}$), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2$), 3379

Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters $[\text{M}_2\text{Se}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{dppf})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}$ or Ru , $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2$). Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

High-frequency (245 GHz) and X-band EPR study of stable dicopper radical complexes, 3855

DIPHOSPHINE (contd)

Gold complexes of 3,4-bis(diphenylphosphinoamino)toluene and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphinoamino)benzene. A comparative study, 4009

Formation, characterization, and structural studies of novel thiosemicarbazone palladium(II) complexes. Crystal structures of $[\text{Pd}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{Et})=\text{NN}-\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NH}_2)]_4$, $[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{Et})=\text{NN}-\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NH}_2\}(\text{PMePh}_2)]$ and $[\text{Pd}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{Et})=\text{NN}-\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NH}_2)_2(\mu-\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$, 4193

DISELENOLENE

Binuclear diselenolenes derived from cycloalkeno-1,2,3-selenadiazoles and tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium, 791

DISSOCIATION

Copper(II) complexes of C-meso-1,5,8,12-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane: syntheses, structures and properties, 3385

DITHIADIPHOSPHETANE

The reaction of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with dienes, alkenes and thiolddehydes, 1175

DITHIOCARBAMATE

Substitution of bridging S₂ ligands in the $[\text{Nb}_2(\mu-\text{S}_2)]^{4+}$ core: a simple route to $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{Se}_2)]^{4+}$, $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{S}(\text{Te}))_2]^{4+}$ and $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{S})_2]^{4+}$, 85

Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957

Synthesis and characterization of d⁰ imido complexes of vanadium. Crystal structure of $[\text{V}(2,6-\text{Pr}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{S}_2\text{CNC}_4\text{H}_9)]$, 2893

Transition metal dicarbollide complexes: synthesis, molecular, crystal and electronic structures of $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10})(\text{NMMe}_2)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Nb}$ or Ta) and their insertion reactions with CO_2 and CS_2 , 3867

Bent vs. linear imido ligation at the octahedral molybdenum(VI) dithiocarbamate stabilised centre, 4519

DITHIOCARBAZATE

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylidithiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pt}_4(\mu-\text{SMe})(\text{terpy})_2\text{ClO}_4]$, 3877

DITHIOCARBONATE

Synthesis and characterization of d⁰ imido complexes of vanadium. Crystal structure of $[\text{V}(2,6-\text{Pr}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{S}_2\text{CNC}_4\text{H}_9)]$, 2893

DITHIOCARBOXYLATE

Nickel(II)-induced activation of carbon–nitrogen single bond(s) of a co-ordinated ligand by hydroxylated substrates: generation of mono- and bi-nuclear complexes with modified ligand frameworks, 3859

DNA

Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19

DYNAMICS

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

Synthesis, ¹H/¹³C NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2'-6,2'-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565

Structure and dynamics in metal phosphine complexes using advanced NMR studies with para-hydrogen induced polarisation, 1429

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the mixed metal clusters $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_4(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_4(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_4(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$, 1609

A η^1 -triflate (OTf) intermediate in the solution dynamics of $\text{PtMe}_3(\text{OTf})\text{-TMEDA}$: the ‘windscreen-wiper process’ revisited, 1891

Effect of fluorine and trifluoromethyl substitution on the donor properties and stereodynamical behaviour of triarylphosphines, 3015

Comparative solid state and solution NMR structural and dynamic studies on tetra- and higher-nuclearity transition metal carbonyl clusters, 3523

EHMO CALCULATIONS

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{PPhCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\mu_3-\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^1)(\text{CO})_6]$, 479

Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylide on an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3-\text{PPhCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\mu_3-\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^1)(\text{CO})_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradentate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971

Magnetic properties of dinuclear copper(II) complexes with simple pyrazolate bridges, 3029

An investigation of C–S bond activation in transition metal crown thioether complexes using extended Hückel theory and electrospray mass spectrometry, 3759

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenoyl derivatives, 57

Selective electrochemical recognition of sulfate over phosphate and phosphate over sulfate using polyaza ferrocene macrocyclic receptors in aqueous solution, 127

Chemistry of ruthenium(II) complexes of the tridentate NNS donor methyl 2-pyridyl ketone 4-(4-tolyl)thiosemicarbazone. Isolation and structural characterisation of a novel ruthenium(II) complex containing a co-ordinated imine of an α -N heterocyclic ketone, 135

Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251

Synthesis and characterization of Re^{V} , Re^{VI} and Re^{VII} complexes of the $[\text{d}_5-\text{P}_2\text{W}_{17}\text{O}_{61}]^{10-}$ isomer, 301

The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2.2]cyclophane, 443

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[$\text{Fe}(\text{CNBPh}_3)_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)_2$] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

5,5-Bis(1-phenylmethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tris-(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

Co-ordination chemistry of Cu^{I} with 1,3,5-tris(bis(pyridin-2-ylmethyl)aminomethyl)-2,4,6-triethylbenzene, a conformationally constrained trinucleating ligand, 923

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957

Mixed aza-thia crowns containing the 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit. Substitution reactions in $[\text{Ni}(\text{MeCN})_4]\text{BF}_4^-$, {L = 2,5,8-trithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthroline}, 1085

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photophysics of rigid norbornyllogous-bridged complexes of ruthenium and osmium, 1325

Mono- and bi-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing a new asymmetric ligand 3-(pyrazin-2-yl)-*as*-triazino[5,6-*f*][1,10-phenanthroline; synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding properties, 1423

Synthesis and electrochemistry of platinum complexes of hydroquinon-2-ylmethyl- and *p*-benzoquinon-2-ylmethyl-diphenylphosphine, 1543

Synthesis and electrochemistry of cobalt β -halogenated meso-tetratraphenylporphyrins containing a nitrosyl axial ligand. Crystal structure of $(\text{TPPBr}_3\text{NO})_2\text{Co}(\text{NO})$, 1595

Binuclear doubly cyclometallated platinum(II) and -(IV) compounds, 1629

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylato)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

Redox reactions of the boron subhalide clusters $\text{B}_n\text{Cl}_n^{n+ - n-}$ ($n = 8$ or 9) investigated by electrochemical and spectroscopic methods, 1741

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763

1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779

Electrochemical molecular recognition: pathways between complexation and signalling, 1897

A new class of macrocycle capable of binding exogenous metals: synthesis, structure, magnetic and electrochemical properties of a Cu(II) trinuclear complex based upon 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-2,3-dione [$\text{exO}_2\text{cyclam}$, 1925

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradentate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

Synthesis and electrochemistry of $[\text{Pt}(\text{tame})_2]^{4+}$: crystallographic analysis of bis[1,1,1-tris(aminomethyl)ethane-*N,N'*]platinum(II) bis(tetrachlorozincate) dihydrate, 2171

Enforcing geometrical constraints on metal complexes using biphenyl-based ligands: spontaneous reduction of copper(II) by sulfur-containing ligands, 2177

Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359

Generation of substrate-binding sites by electrochemical reduction of *cis*- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{cp})_2(\mu-\text{SMe})_2(\text{MeCN})(\text{L})]^{2+}$ ($\text{L} = \text{CO}$ or MeCN).

Reactivity of the sites toward CO and $^3\text{BuNC}$. Crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{cp})_2(\mu-\text{SMe})_2(\text{CO})(\text{MeCN})]\text{BF}_4^- \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2371

Electrochemical, spectroscopic and EPR study of transition metal complexes of dipyrro[3,2-*a*:2',3'-*c*]phenazine, 2595

Electrochemical behavior of a series of undecatungstozincates monosubstituted by first-row transition metals, $\text{ZnW}_{10}\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{39}^{2-}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu or Zn}$), 2619

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes of 3,3',4,4'-tetraminobiphenyl with tetraminoruthenium and bis(bipyridine)ruthenium residues and their two- and four-electron oxidized products including a ZINDO study of orbital mixing as a function of ligand oxidation state, 2653

ELECTROCHEMISTRY (contd)

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{-F}\cdots(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{M}^+$ motif, 2675

Syntheses, structures and redox properties of alkoxo- and phenoxy- bridged diiron(III) complexes, 2689

Linking metal centres with diimido ligands: synthesis, electronic and molecular structure and electrochemistry of organometallic ditungsten complexes $[(\text{WCl}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{PMe})_2(\text{CO}))_2(\text{N-X-N})](\text{X}=\pi\text{-conjugated organic})$, 2705

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties, 2885

Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-dimine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999

New ruthenium(II) heteroleptic complexes containing the 4-(2-pyridyl)pyrimidyl ligand with amine and amino acid substituents, 3095

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of cationic chromium(VI) and molybdenum(VI) bis(imido) complexes supported by 1,4,7-triazacyclonanone macrocycles, 3197

Formation of *trans*(N)-bis(amine acidato)(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes following the UV irradiation of amino acidatobis(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes in dimethyl sulfoxide, 3217

Synthesis, structure and redox properties of ferrocenylmethyl/nucleobases, 3229

Synthesis, reactivity and spectroscopy of ferrocene-functionalised porphyrins, with a conjugated connection between the ferrocene and the porphyrin core, 3349

Convergent syntheses of topologically linear heterotri- and heteropenta-nuclear complexes based upon bis[4'-(2,2':6',2"-terpyridyl)] ether, 3693

Syntheses, characterization and third order non-linear optical properties of the ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2-phenylimidazo[4,5-f][1,10]phenanthroline derivatives, 3711

Syntheses and redox properties of the first phosphirene-dinitrogen and phosphirene-diazenide complexes, 3755

Nickel(II)-induced activation of carbon–nitrogen single bond(s) of a co-ordinated ligand by hydroxylated substrates: generation of mono- and bi-nuclear complexes with modified ligand frameworks, 3859

On the electronic structure of $[\text{Pt}(4,4'\text{-X}_2\text{-bipy})\text{Cl}_3]^{0/-2/-}$: an electrochemical and spectroscopic (UV/Vis, EPR, ENDOR) study, 4203

Spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes, 4217

Electrochemical and spectroscopic studies on the reduction of the *cis*-(Et₂-bcbpy)-RuX₂ series of photovoltaic sensitizer precursor complexes (Et₂-bcbpy = diethyl 2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylate, X = Cl⁻, I⁻, NCS⁻, CN⁻), 4363

Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid α -[Hex₄N]₄[S₂Mo₁₈O₆₂], solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

A one-step synthesis of an iridium(II) dinuclear complex. Preparation, structures and properties of bis(μ -acetato)-dicarbonyldichloroiridium(II) complexes, 4413

Synthesis and characterization of novel phthalocyanines with four tridentate NNS substituents and four chloro groups, 4503

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties (1999, 2885, 4541)

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, $\text{VO}(\text{NO}_3)_3$? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473

The synthesis of C[Si(CH₃)₂X]₂SiX₂ compounds (X = H, Cl, Br and OH) and the molecular structure of C[Si(CH₃)₂H]₂SiH₂ in the gas phase; a study by electron diffraction and *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 2293

1,1,2-Tri-*tert*-butylsilane, Bu'₃HSiSiH₂Bu': vibrational spectra and molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 2303

Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylaminotrichlorosilane and -germane, 4291

ELECTRONIC

Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19

Tetrahedral d⁹ and d¹⁰ transition metal ions sharing edges in the solid state: electronic structure and bonding, 1235

Electronic, Raman and resonance Raman spectroscopy of [NBu₄][RuBr₄(MeCN)₂], 1307

Crystal structure and luminescence of Na[Eu(DCTA)-H₂O]-4H₂O (DCTA = *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diylidinitriacetate), 1467

Electrochemical, spectroscopic and EPR study of transition metal complexes of dipyrrido[3,2-*a*:2',3'-*c*]phenazine, 2595

Procedure for the determination of redox potentials of chemically (and electrochemically) irreversible inorganic redox couples from spectroscopic data, 3035

Dependence of intervalence-transfer bands for mixed-valence oligo(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylene)s on the oxidation number and the number of ferrocene units from two to six, 3355

On the electronic structure of $[\text{Pt}(4,4'\text{-X}_2\text{-bipy})\text{Cl}_3]^{0/-2/-}$: an electrochemical and spectroscopic (UV/Vis, EPR, ENDOR) study, 4203

ELECTRON TRANSFER

One-electron oxidation of paramagnetic chromium(II) alkyl complexes with alkyl halides: synthesis and structure of five-coordinate chromium(III) complexes, 147

The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2,2]cyclophane, 443

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*-[PtCl₂(OCOCH₃)₂(NH₃)₂] by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a Mn³⁺-O species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353

Oxidation of benzenediols by hexabromoiridate(IV): kinetics at ambient and elevated pressures, 1503

Redox reactions of the boron subhalide clusters B_nCl_n^{0/+/-2/-} (*n* = 8 or 9) investigated by electrochemical and spectroscopic methods, 1741

Syntheses, structures, spectra and redox properties of alkoxo- and phenoxy- bridged diiron(III) complexes, 2689

A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of Fe^{III}(TPPS) [TPPS = 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759

Formation of nitrous oxide from the reaction of peroxy nitrite with sodium azide, 2933

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen compounds by cerium(IV), 3311

Novel ruthenium(III) dimers Na₄[*trans*-RuCl₄(Me₂SO-S)₂]₂(μ -L)] and [*mer,cis*-RuCl₄(Me₂SO-S)₂(Me₂SO-O)₂]₂(μ -L)] (L = bridging heterocyclic N-donor ligand) closely related to the antimetastatic complex Na[*trans*-RuCl₄(Me₂SO-S)(Him)], 3361

Reactivity of free and Co^{III}-co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809

On the electronic structure of $[\text{Pt}(4,4'\text{-X}_2\text{-bipy})\text{Cl}_3]^{0/-2/-}$: an electrochemical and spectroscopic (UV/Vis, EPR, ENDOR) study, 4203

Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid α -[Hex₄N]₄[S₂Mo₁₈O₆₂], solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O₂. Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

ENOLATE

Synthesis of N-bonded enolatoruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209

ENZYME

Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by [Fe(H)H₂(Me₂PCH₂CH₂PMc₂)₂]BPhe₃ and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909

Dinuclear zinc(II) complex of a new acyclic phenol-based dinucleating ligand with four methoxyethyl chelating arms: first zinc model with aminopeptidase function, 997

EPOXIDATION

Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silsesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

EQUILIBRIUM

Extent of intramolecular stacking interactions in the mixed-ligand complexes formed in aqueous solution by copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridine or 1,10-phenanthroline and 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 357

ESR

Synthesis and characterization of Re^V, Re^{VI} and Re^{VII} complexes of the $[\alpha_2\text{P}_2\text{W}_{17}\text{O}_{61}]^{10-}$ isomer, 301

Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

\text{aq}(\text{2-methoxy carbonyl})\text{CoBaxime} 和其 β -cyclodextrin 包裹复合物，629

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradeionate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

Structural characterisation of cobalt(III), nickel(II), copper(II) and iron(III) complexes of tetraazamacrocycles with *N*-carboxymethyl arms, 3253

Spectroscopic and crystallographic studies of adducts of aluminium trichloride with cyclic ketones, *para*-quinones and *ortho*-quinones, 3445

High-frequency (245 GHz) and X-band EPR study of stable dicopper radical complexes, 3855

On the electronic structure of $[\text{Pt}(4,4'\text{-X}_2\text{-bipy})\text{Cl}_3]^{0/-2/-}$: an electrochemical and spectroscopic (UV/Vis, EPR, ENDOR) study, 4203

ESR (contd)

Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant J by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341
Complexes containing redox-active fluorene-based ligands linked to redox-active tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum fragments: assignment of ligand-centred and metal-centred redox processes by EPR and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemistry, 4349
Electrochemical and spectroscopic studies on the reduction of the *cis*-(Et₂-dcbpy),RuX_n series of photovoltaic sensitizer precursor complexes (Et₂-dcbpy = diethyl 2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylate, X = Cl⁻, I⁻, NCS⁻, CN⁻), 4363
Synthesis, redox properties, EPR and ENDOR spectroscopy of the 17-electron cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes [MoX(Ph₃PCH₂CH₂PPH₂(η-C₆H₅))]^{z+} ($z = 1, X = I, Br, Cl, F, NCO, NCS, CN, ^{13}CN, Me, C≡CPH, z = 2, X = NCMe, CNMe, ^{13}CNMe$, oxacyclopentylidene), 4379

ETHER

Spectroscopic and structural characterisation of *fac*-[Mn(CO)₃·{Me(CH₂TcMe)}₂]ClF₅SO₃: the first transition metal complex of a tritelluroether, 823
Convergent syntheses of topologically linear heterotri- and heteropenta-nuclear complexes based upon bis{4'-*tert*-2',6',2"-terpyridinyl} ether, 3693

EXAFS

Sulfur-sulfur bonding in the amorphous sulfides WS₃, WS₅, and Re₂S₃ from sulfur K-edge EXAFS studies, 2877

EXCHANGE

Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron [CrCpCl₂(PR₃)] systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state S_N2 mechanism, 875
On the mechanism of carboxylate ligand scrambling at Mo⁴⁺ centers: evidence for a catalyzed mechanism, 1205
Equilibria and dynamics in binary and ternary uranyl oxalate and acetate/fluoride complexes, 1311
Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*-[Pt(PPh₃)₂(Bcat)₂] (cat = 1,2-O₂C₆H₄) and the oxidative addition of 1,2-B₂Cl₂(NMe₂)₂ to Pt⁰, 1687
Lanthanide(III)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetic acid complexes in acidic medium: significant decrease in water exchange rate, 2481
Unexpected alkyl-substituent exchange during the formation of a cationic bis(zirconocene) complex that contains a planar four-coordinate carbon atom, 2551
Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373
Reactivity of free and Co^{III}-co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809

EXTRACTION

Structural studies of lanthanide complexes with new hydrophobic malonamide solvent extraction agents, 3605
The chemistry of the Hispanic-American amalgamation process, 4239

FERROCENE

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenoyl derivatives, 57
1-Ethyl-3-methylimidazolium halogenoaluminate ionic liquids as solvents for Friedel-Crafts acylation reactions of ferrocene, 63
Selective electrochemical recognition of sulfate over phosphate and phosphate over sulfate using polyaza ferrocene macrocyclic receptors in aqueous solution, 127
Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251
Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of [Pd₂Cl₂(η²-dpfp)(μ-dppf)(μ-S)₂] and [Pd₂Cl(η²-dpfp)₂(PPh₃)₂(μ-S)₂]X [X = Cl or NO₃, dpfp = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂], 435
Structural studies of complexes of vanadium(IV) and titanium(IV) with *N,N*-dimethylaminomethylferrocenyl, 1161
The reaction of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with dienes, alkenes and thioaldehydes, 1175
1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779
(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785
Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957
Synthesis and characterisation of 1-(diphenylphosphino)-1'-(methylsulfanyl)ferrocene and a series of metal (Cu²⁺, Ag⁺)-ferrocenyl complexes, 1981
Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359
Ferrocenylethynyl naphthalenes and acenaphthylenes; communication between ferrocenyl and cluster redox centres, 2487
Synthesis, structure and redox properties of ferrocenylmethyl-nucleobases, 3229

Synthesis, reactivity and spectroscopy of ferrocene-functionalised porphyrins, with a conjugated connection between the ferrocene and the porphyrin core, 3349

Dependence of intervalence-transfer bands for mixed-valence oligo(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylene)s on the oxidation number and the number of ferrocene units from two to six, 3355
Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dpfp in the *nido* clusters [M₂Se₂(CO)₆(dpfp)] [M = Fe or Ru, dpfp = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂]. Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of RuCH(cod)(PTFA) and Ru(η⁵-C₅H₄)Cl(PPFA) [PTFA = 1-diphenylphosphino-2,3-*endo*-(*a*-dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and PPFA = 2-(1-dimethylaminoethyl)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene], 4031
Formation and structural properties of 1,1',2,2'-tetra(*tert*-butylcarbamoyl)-ferrocene and -ruthenocene, 4457

FLAVONOL

Kinetic studies on the copper(II)-mediated oxygenolysis of the flavonolate ligand. Crystal structures of [Cu(fla)₂] (fla = flavonolate) and [Cu(O-bs)₂(py)] (O-bs = O-benzoylsalicylate), 3847

FLUORENE

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluoren-9-ol, 607
Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

FLUORESCENCE

Thermodynamic and fluorescence emission studies on chemosensors containing anthracene fluorophores. Crystal structure of [[CuL¹Cl]Cl]_n·2H₂O [L¹ = N-(3-aminopropyl)-N'-3-(anthracen-9-ylmethyl)aminopropylethane-1,2-diamine], 915

FLUORIDE

The first alkyl bismuthates: tris(trifluoromethyl)fluoro- and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)-bismuthate, 657
Fluorine as a structure-directing element in organometallic fluorides: discrete molecules, supramolecular self-assembly and host-guest complexation, 2249

FLUOROPHORE

Thermodynamic and fluorescence emission studies on chemosensors containing anthracene fluorophores. Crystal structure of [[CuL¹Cl]Cl]_n·2H₂O [L¹ = N-(3-aminopropyl)-N'-3-(anthracen-9-ylmethyl)aminopropylethane-1,2-diamine], 915

FLUXIONALITY

Synthesis and structural characterization of indium compounds with bidentate amide ligands, 141

Reaction of CH₃(Ph₂PSe)₂ (dppmSe₂) with [Ru₆(CO)₁₂]. Fluxional behaviour of [Ru₆(μ₃-Se)₂(CO)₆(μ-dppm)] and crystal structures of [Ru₆(μ₃-Se)₂(μ-CO)(CO)(μ-dppm)]·MeOH and [Ru₆(μ₃-Se)₂(CO)₆(μ-dppm)]·CH₂Cl₂, 237

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of [Pd₂Cl₂(η²-dpfp)(μ-dppf)(μ-S)₂] and [Pd₂Cl(η²-dpfp)₂(PPh₃)₂(μ-S)₂]X [X = Cl or NO₃, dpfp = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂], 435

Polycyclic bis(amido)cyclodiphosphazane complexes of antimony(III) and bismuth(III): syntheses, molecular structures and solution behaviour, 751

Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphinidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799

Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dpfp in the *nido* clusters [M₂Se₂(CO)₆(dpfp)] [M = Fe or Ru, dpfp = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂]. Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

FTIR

Matrix isolation study of the photochemically induced reaction of ozone with dibromochloromethane and bromodichloromethane in solid argon at 14 K. FT-IR spectra of the complexes C(O)HCl ··· Br₂, C(O)HBr ··· XCl, C(O)BrCl ··· HX, (OC)(HCl)(Br₂), (OC)(HBr)(Cl₂), and (OC)(BrCl)(HX) (where X = Br or Cl), 73

FULLERENE

Confinement of C₆₀ in an extended saddle shaped nickel(II) macrocycle, 279

Redox behavior of the molybdenum and tungsten metallafullerenes M(η⁵-C₅₀)(CO)(phen)(dbm) (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline; dbm = dibutyl maleate): (spectro)electrochemistry and theoretical considerations, 965

Supramolecular confinement of C₆₀, S₈, P₄Se₃ and toluene by metal(II) macrocyclic complexes, 2927

FULVENE

Photochemical reactions of [Re(η⁵-C₅R₅)(CO)] (R = H or Me) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C-H and C-F activation, 2039

FURAN

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd^{II} in a basic alcohol medium, 773

GALLIUM

Di(μ -acetato)dialkyldigallium as starting compound for the facile syntheses of digallium derivatives containing bridged or terminally co-ordinated Ga–Ga single bonds, 2385
Electronic structure of tris(pyrazolyl)hydroborato [Tp] gallium complexes: density functional studies of monovalent Ga[Tp], terminal chalcogen complexes, Ga[Tp]E (E = O, S, Se or Te) and a GaI₂ adduct, Ga₂[Tp]I₂, 4087
Matrix isolation of HGaX₂ (X = Cl or Br): IR spectroscopy and *ab initio* calculations, 4149

GAS PHASE

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, VO(NO₃)₃? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473

GERMANIUM

Novel thermal rearrangement reactions: rearrangement stereospecificity of complex [Fe₂(CO)₉(μ -CO)₂(μ -*t*-BuC₅H₃-Me₂GeMe₂C₅H₃Bu₂)]₂, 1143
Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylaminotrichlorosilane and -germane, 4291

GERMANIUM

Reaction of GeCl₄ with some phosphorus and arsenic donor ligands; crystal structures of the germanium(II) complex [BuⁿPCl][GeCl₃] and the germanium(IV) complex GeCl₄[AsMe₃]₂, the first reported example of a tertiary arsine complex of Ge^{IV}, 1319

Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylaminotrichlorosilane and -germane, 4291

GERMYL

Triazidogermyl complexes of tungsten: synthesis, crystal structure and hydrolysis to a metallocyclotrigermoxane, 2267

GLYCOLATE

Hydroxyethyl methacrylate as a source of ethylene glycolate ligands. Synthesis and characterization of Nb₂(μ , η^1 , η^2 -OC₂H₄O)₂(μ , η^1 , η^2 -OC₂H₄O)₂(μ -OC₂H₄O)(OPr)₁₀, 2407

GOLD

Self-assembly of triatomic gold units as supporting frames for a large gold diphenylphosphinite cage molecule, 111
Preparation and structural characterisation of isocyanide gold(I) nitrates, [Au(NO₂)(CNR)] (R = Et, Bu^t or C₆H₅Me₂-2,6); new aurophilic motifs, 201

Gold and silver cations in the "Procrustean Bed" of the bis[2-(diphenylphosphino)phenyl]phenylphosphine ligand. Observations and conclusions, 415

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluorovinyl phosphine derivatives. Single crystal structures of PPh(CF=CF₂)₂, *cis*-[P(Cl)₂{PPh₂(CF=CF₂)₂}]₂ and [{AuCl}{PPh₂(CF=CF₂)₂}]₂, 427

Equilibrium and kinetic studies of (2,2'-6',2"-terpyridine)gold(III) complexes. Preparation and crystal structure of

[Au(terpy)(OH)][ClO₄]₂, 677

Thermal C–P and C–H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with M(PPh₃)₄ (M = Cu, Ag or Au) and HgCl₂, 735

Co-ordination and conformational isomerism in bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)gold(I) halides, 881

NMR and structural studies of gold(I) chloride adducts with bidentate 2-, 3- and 4-pyridyl phosphines, 1337

Spectroscopic and electronic properties of 1-azaallylmetal(I) (M = Cu or Au) complexes; molecular structure of [{Au- μ -N(R)C(Ph)CR₂}]₂ (R = SiMe₃), 1455

(Phosphine)gold(I) trifluoromethanesulfonates, trifluoroacetates and trichloroacetates, 1645

Terpyridyl derivatives as bifunctional chelates: synthesis and crystal structures of 4'-[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethylsulfanyl]-2,2'-6',2"-terpyridine and chloro(4'-methylsulfanyl-2,2'-6',2"-terpyridine)-gold(III) bis(trifluoromethanesulfonate), 2049

Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

Auration of [Ru₃(μ -H)(μ ₃-C₂H)(CO)₉]: tetrahedral and butterfly isomers of [AuRu₃(μ -H)(μ ₃-HC₂H)(CO)₉PPh₃]₂ and related chemistry, 2777

Synthesis and reactivity of [Au(2-CH₂-6-RC₂H₃N)(PPh₃)₂][ClO₄]₂, 2819

Replacement of the chloride ligand in [Au(C₆N₅Cl)[PF₆]₂] cyclometalated complexes by C, N, O and S donor anionic ligands, 2823

Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861

Gold(I) coordination compounds with mesoionic thiolate ligands and the crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,4,5-trimethyl-1,2,4-triazolium-3-thiolate)gold(I) tetrafluoroborate, 3163

Ferromagnetic interactions and polymorphism in radical-substituted gold phosphine complexes, 3593

Theoretical study on linear dicyanide and dicarbonyl complexes of the metals Au, Hg, and Tl. On the possible existence of a [Tl(CO)₃]²⁺ cation, 3783

Gold complexes of 3,4-bis(diphenylphosphinoamino)toluene and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphinoamino)benzene. A comparative study, 4009

Ring opening reactions of thiiranes by alkoxo- and aryloxo-gold(I) complexes, 4397

Organogold(III) complexes derived from auration reactions of thiienyl-substituted pyridine derivatives, 4431

GUANIDINE

N,N'-Triphenylguanidinate(–) complexes of ruthenium and palladium: syntheses and crystal structures, 15
Guanidinate anions and dianions. Reactions involving alkylguanidines, (RNH)₂CNR (R = *i*-Pr or Cy), and metal amido complexes M(NMe₂)₂ (M = Ta or Nb), 2947

Alkali-metal guanidinates: solid-state structural diversity in solvent-free derivatives, 3601

The role of hydrogen-bonding interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in Cu(BF₄)₂-pyridazine-nitrile systems, 4251

The role of π - π stacking interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in Cu(BF₄)₂-9,2-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline-nitrile systems, 4261

HAFNIUM

Reaction of Bi(C₆F₅)₃ with zirconium and hafnium benzyl diene complexes. The crystal and molecular structures of Cp²Zr(C₆F₅)₂(η^1 -CH₂CMeCH₂B(C₆F₅)₂) and [Cp²Hf(2,3-Me₂C₄H₄)(OEt₂)₂][PhCH₂B(C₆F₅)₃] (Cp² = 1,3-(SiMe₂)₂C₅H₃), 1663

Labile adducts of TiCl₄ with thionyl chloride structurally characterized at low temperature: a comparison with the zirconium and hafnium analogues, [MCl₄(SOCl)₂]₂, 2275

HALF-SANDWICH COMPLEX

Half-sandwich molybdenum compounds with phosphine-alkylthiolate and phosphine-thioether ligands. Crystal structure of [CpMo(SCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BPh₄], 867

Synthesis and crystal structures of mononuclear half-sandwich complexes of Ni and Co containing Kläui's tripododal ligand, [M(κ^1 - κ^5 -C₅H₅)CoP(=O)(OCH₃)₂](κ^2 -NO₂)(L) (M = Ni or Co), 987

Synthesis and crystal structure of the 16 e⁻ cationic tungsten(IV) complex [WCp*(4,4'-Me₂bipy)Cl₂]⁺BPh₄⁻, 1967

S–H Bond cleavage *versus* thiol co-ordination in half-sandwich ruthenium complexes, 4309

HALIDE

1-Ethyl-3-methylimidazolium halogenoaluminate ionic liquids as solvents for Friedel–Crafts acylation reactions of ferrocene, 63

Matrix isolation study of the photochemically induced reaction of ozone with dibromochloromethane and bromodichloromethane in solid argon at 14 K. FT-IR spectra of the complexes C(O)HCl ··· BrX, C(O)HBr ··· XCl, C(O)BrCl ··· HX, (OC)(HCl)(Br₂), (OC)(HBr)(Cl₂), and (OC)(BrCl)(HX) (where X = Br or Cl), 73

Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243

A facile method for the synthesis of heterobimetallic chloro-bridged complexes containing (R,P₂)₂MCl (M = Pt or Pd) fragments, 759

Co-ordination and conformational isomerism in bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)gold(I) halides, 881

Structural, vibrational and solid state CP MAS ³¹P NMR spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 901

A series of new fluororhodium(I) complexes, 1437

Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

Redox reactions of the boron subhalide clusters B_nCl_n^{0+/-2-} (*n* = 8 or 9) investigated by electrochemical and spectroscopic methods, 1741

Controlling copper(I) halide framework formation using *N*-donor bridging ligand symmetry: use of 1,3,5-triazine to construct architectures with threefold symmetry, 2103

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the Fe^{III}–F ··· (H₂O)M^{II} motif, 2675

Discrete and polymeric iodopolubrates with PbI₁₀ building blocks: [Pb₁₀I₁₀]⁴⁻, [Pb₁₀I₂₂]⁸⁻, [Pb₁₀I₂₈]⁸⁻, [Pb₁₀I₁₀]⁴⁻ and [Pb₁₀I₁₈]²⁻, 2731

Pyridine adducts of arylbismuth(III) halides, 2837

Extended multidecker sandwich architecture of Cs⁺–18-crown-6 complexes stabilized in the environment of novel large iodocuprate(I) clusters obtained from zerovalent copper, 3087

Co-ordination of thorium(IV) in molten alkali-metal chlorides and the structure of liquid and glassy thorium(IV) chloride, 3541

Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) iodide complexes, 4019

HALOGEN

A high resolution powder X-ray diffraction study of the products of reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide with bromine; crystal and molecular structures of (CH₃)₂SBr_n (*n* = 2, 2.5 or 4), 79

The reaction of the tertiary phosphine sulfides R₃PS (R = Ph, Me₂N or C₆H₁₁) with X₂ (X₂ = I₂, Br₂, IBr or ICl); structural characterisation of the CT complexes (Me₂N)₃PSI₂ and Ph₃PS(I_{0.89}Br_{0.11})Br and the ionic compound [(Me₂N)₃PS]⁻·SI²⁺·2[Br]⁻, 2225

The reaction of some tertiary phosphines with two mole equivalents of diiodine to produce the iodophosphonium triiodides [R₃PI]₃; influence of R in causing subtle variations in solid state structures, 2795

Reaction of thiones with dihalogens; comparison of the solid state structures of 4,5-bis(methylsulfanyl)-1,3-dithiole-2-thione–diiodine, –dibromine and –iodine monobromide, 3007

A new assembly of diiodine molecules at the triphenylphosphine sulfide template, 3069

HALOGEN (contd)

Reactivity of free and Co^{III}-co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809

HALOGENOCARBON

Matrix isolation study of the photochemically induced reaction of ozone with dibromochloromethane and bromodichloromethane in solid argon at 14 K. FT-IR spectra of the complexes C(O)HCl⁺·BrX, C(O)HBr⁺·XCl, C(O)BrCl⁺·HX, (OC)(HCl)(Br₂), (OC)(HBr)(Cl₂), and (OC)(BrCl)(HX) (where X = Br or Cl), 73

Oxidative addition of chlorinated solvents (e.g. CH₂Cl₂ and CHCl₃) with rhodium(I) complexes; crystal structure of *mer*-[Rh(py)(CH₂Cl)₂Cl]₂, 1109

HETEROCYCLE

Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd⁰ in a basic alcohol medium, 773

Dinuclear diselenolanes derived from cycloalkeno-1,2,3-selenadiazoles and tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium, 791

The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex [{Ru(Phen)}₂(HAT)⁴⁺] (HAT = 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaaazatriphenylene), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951

Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2'-6',2"-terpyridine ligands, 1017

The reaction of dithiaadiaphosphetane disulfides with dienes, alkenes and thioaldehydes, 1175

Mono- and bi-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing a new asymmetric ligand 3-(pyrazin-2-yl)-*as*-triazino[5,6-*f*][1,10-phenanthroline: synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding properties, 1423

Ring opening of bicyclic tertiary amines with cyclic chlorocarbaphosphazenes: reactions of (ClCN)_n(Cl-PN) with 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and quinuclidine, 1515

New co-ordination compounds derived from barium(II) and the anionic 4-*tert*-butylacetyl-3-methyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-onate ligand (Q⁻). Crystal and molecular structure of [Ba₂Q₂(H₂O)₄][Ba₂Q₂(Him)₄], [Ba₂Q₂(tetraglyme)₄] (tetraglyme = 2,5,8,11,14-pentaoxapentadecane) and [Ba₂Q₂(phen)₄], 1555

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric [bis(diphenylphosphino)methane][(1-oxo-pyridine-2-thionato)silver(I)], [2-(benzylsulfonyl)pyridine 1-oxide]dichloromercury(II) and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II), 1819

Controlling copper(I) halide framework formation using N-donor bridging ligand symmetry: use of 1,3,5-triazine to construct architectures with threefold symmetry, 2103

The reaction of N-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone with the interhalogens iodine monobromide and iodine monochloride, 2219

New P-S-N containing ring systems. Reaction of 2,4-(naphthalene-1,8-diyl)-1,3,2,4-dithiadiaphosphetane 2,4-disulfide with methylbis(trimethylsilyl)amine, 2231

Linear trinuclear and one-dimensional copper(II) complexes containing co-bridging end-on azido and triazole ligands. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of [Cu₃(atrz)(N₃)₆] and [Cu(atrz)₂(N₃)₂]NO₃ (atrz = 4-amino-1,2,4-triazole), 2337

Electrochemical, spectroscopic and EPR study of transition metal complexes of dipyrromethane-2,2'-3',3'-c-phazepazine, 2595

Reactions of an antimony containing cage compound with metal carbonyls: synthesis and structural characterization of [{M(CO)₅}₂(η¹:η¹-P₂Sb₂C₆Bu₄)], M = Cr, Mo or W, and [{Fe(CO)₅}₂{Fe(CO)₄}(η¹:η¹-P₂Sb₂C₆Bu₄)], 2627

Double helical assembly of imino nitroxyl diradicals by silver(I) ions, 2641

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Reaction of thiones with dihalogens: comparison of the solid state structures of 4,5-bis(methylsulfanyl)-1,3-dithiole-2-thione-diiodine, -dibromine and -iodine monobromide, 3007

Phosphaalkyne cyclodimerization at a rhodium(II) centre. Syntheses of a cationic η¹-1,3-diphosphaacylobutadiene rhodium complex and of its platinum(II) or tungsten(0) adducts, 3041

Novel ruthenium(II) dimers Na₂[{*trans*-RuCl₄(Me₂SO-S)₂(μ-L)}₂ and [{*mer,cis*-RuCl₄(Me₂SO-S)(Me₂SO-O)}₂(μ-L)] (L = bridging heterocyclic N-donor ligand) closely related to the antimetabolic complex Na[*trans*-RuCl₄(Me₂SO-S)(Him)], 3361

Reactions of dithiadiaphosphetane disulfides with organonitrogen compounds, 3419

Tuning of charge-transfer absorption and molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties in ruthenium(II) ammine complexes, 3617

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylthiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of [Pt₂(μ-SMe)(terpy)₂][ClO₄]₂, 3877

Novel triphospholyl and diphosphastibolyl lead(II) complexes, 4057**HETEROPOLYANION**

Synthesis and characterization of Re^V, Re^{VI} and Re^{VII} complexes of the [α₂P₂W₁₇O₆₁]¹⁰⁻ isomer, 301

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with H₃PW₁₂O₄₀ and (nBu₄N)W₁₀O₃₂ supported on silica, 1203

First 12-tungstovanadate Keggin compound: synthesis and crystal structure of [Me₄N][VW₁₂O₄₀]₁₅H₂O, 1651

Electrochemical behavior of a series of undecatungstozincates monosubstituted by first-row transition metals, ZnW₁₁M(H₂O)₃₉^{m-} (M = Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu or Zn), 2619

Redox behavior of cerium in heteropolyoxotungstate complexes, 3825

The unconventional semiconductors represent two novel structure types of polythiometalates: syntheses, structures and electrical properties of {[W,Ag₂S₂]_{n5}(H₂O)₃(DMAC)₄]_n and {[W,Ag₂S₂]_n[M(DEP)₂]_n (M = La, Nd), 4303

Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid α-[Hex₄N]₄[S₂Mo₁₀O₆₂], solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

HOLE STATE

Hole states in Eu_{0.9}⁺Pr_{0.1}BaSrCu₃O_{7-δ} studied by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 2065

HYBRID

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus–nitrogen ligands in dimethyl sulfoxide and propylene carbonate, 979

HYDRATION

Molecular dynamics and free energy perturbation studies of Ca²⁺/Sr²⁺ complexation selectivities of the macrocyclic ionophores DOTA and TETA in water, 4155

HYDRAZIDE

Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379

HYDRAZINE

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen compounds by cerium(IV), 3311

HYDRAZONE

Dimethylthiophosphoryl hydrazone ligands and their copper complexes: crystal structures and analysis of their solution complexation behaviour by electrospray mass spectrometry, 323

Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of transition metal complexes with 2,6-bis(1-salicyloylhydrazonoethyl)pyridine, H₄daps, 2211

HYDROLYSE

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of Ru₄(μ₄-CH₂CC₂H₂)-(CO)₁₅ and Ru₄(μ-H)(μ₄-C)(μ₄-CCMe)(μ-CO)(CO)₁₆, 13

Synthesis and structural characterization of some tetracoordinate carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands; mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic tetracoordinate carbonyl cluster [Os₄(μ-H)₄(CO)₁₀(dppH)]^{*} [dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine] by electrospray techniques, 331

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanoanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBP₃)₂(P₂CH₂CH₂PPh₃)₂] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated CH₂(PPh₃)₂ to an acetylide on an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structure of [Ru₃(μ-H)-PPh₃CH₂PPh₃]₂(μ-Ph₂C₆Bu₄)(CO)₆, 479

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of [CpMo(O)(PMc₂)₃][BF₄]⁻ and [CpMo(O)(PMc₂)₃][BF₄]⁻

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluoren-9-ol, 607

Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by [Fe(H)₂(Me₂PCH₂CH₂PMc₂)₂][BPh₄]⁻ and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909

The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213

Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

Reactions of Ru₃(CO)₁₀(NCMe)₂ with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated CH₂(PPh₃)₂ to an acetylide on an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structure of [Ru₃(μ-H)-PPh₃CH₂PPh₃]₂(μ-Ph₂C₆Bu₄)(CO)₆ (1999, 479), 1701

(Ferrocniuml methyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785

Photochemical reactions of [Re(η⁵-C₅R₅)(CO)₃] (R = H or Me) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C–H and C–F activation, 2039

Formation of hexaosmium raft clusters from [Os₆(CO)₁₆(MeCN)₂]: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of [Os₆(CO)₁₆(μ-η⁵-C₅H₄NS)₂] and [Os₆(CO)₁₇(μ-H)(μ-η⁵-C₅H₄NS)₂], 2521

HYDRIDE (contd)

Auration of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-C}_2\text{H})(\text{CO})_6]$: tetrahedral and butterfly isomers of $[\text{AuRu}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-HC}_2\text{H})(\text{CO})_6(\text{PPh}_3)]$ and related chemistry, 2777
Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsinidene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{13}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-ECF}_3)]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P}$ or As): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963
The reaction of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{MeCN})_2]$ with thiols: Formation of hydroido sulphido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[\text{Re}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-SR})(\text{CO})_6](\text{R} = n\text{-Bu}, \text{Cy}, \text{Ph}, \text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F}-p, \text{C}_6\text{F}_5, \text{or} 2\text{-naphthyl}), 3203$
Synthesis of N -bonded enolato/ruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209
Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245
Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (*S*)-nicotine and (*R*)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289
Vanadium(III) complexes incorporating the silylamino(disilylamido) ligand $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3))_2]^{2-} [\text{N}(\text{N}^{\bullet})]^{2-}$. Synthesis and crystal structure of the dimeric, non-metalloocene vanadium(III) hydride $[\text{V}(\text{N}(\text{N}^{\bullet}))_2](\mu\text{-H})_2$, 3345
Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{L})(\text{DPPE})_2]$ ($\text{L} = \text{MeCN}$), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2$), 3379
Iridium complexes containing the first sugar dithioether ligands. Application as catalyst precursors in asymmetric hydrogenation, 3439
Activation of H_2 by halogenocarbonylbis(phosphine)ruthenium(I) complexes. The use of parahydrogen induced polarisation to detect species present at low concentration, 3949
A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of $\text{RuClH}(\text{cod})(\text{PTFA})$ and $\text{Ru}(\text{t}^3-\text{C}_5\text{H}_4)_2\text{Cl}(\text{PPFA})$ [$\text{PTFA} = 1\text{-diphenylphosphino-2,3-endo-(*a*-dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and } \text{PPFA} = 2\text{-}(1\text{-dimethylaminoethyl)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene}], 4031
Matrix isolation of HGAX_2 ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br): IR spectroscopy and *ab initio* calculations, 4149$

HYDROAMINATION

Intramolecular hydroamination of alkynes catalysed by late transition metals, 583

HYDROFORMYLATION

Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245
Synthesis, characterisation and ligand properties of a new amphiphilic triphenylphosphine analogue, 4187

PARA-HYDROGEN

Structure and dynamics in metal phosphine complexes using advanced NMR studies with *para*-hydrogen induced polarisation, 1429
Activation of H_2 by halogenocarbonylbis(phosphine)ruthenium(I) complexes. The use of parahydrogen induced polarisation to detect species present at low concentration, 3949

HYDROGENATION

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589
pH Effects on reaction rates in rhodium catalysed hydrogenation in water, 2871
Iridium complexes containing the first sugar dithioether ligands. Application as catalyst precursors in asymmetric hydrogenation, 3439

HYDROGEN BONDING

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1
Crystal structures of nitridotechnetium(V) complexes of amine oximes differing in carbon chain lengths, 209
Hydrogen bond directed crystal engineering of nickel complexes: the effect of ligand methyl substituents on supramolecular structure, 215
Synthesis of water soluble DTPA complexes with pendant uracil moieties capable of forming complementary hydrogen bonds, 547
Synthesis and characterisation of the first organotin complex of piroxicam. An extended network system via non-hydrogen, hydrogen bonding linkages and $\text{C}-\text{H} \cdots \pi$ contacts, 663
Supramolecular networks via hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphospho(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699
Structure and characterization of novel zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes with 2-(benzoylamo)benzenethiolate and 1-methylimidazole, $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$ Hydrogen bonding in metal complexes with a S_2N_2 binding site, 795

Hydrogen-bonding interactions in the series of complexes $[\text{M}(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{OH}_2)(\text{dmf})_2]$ and $[\text{M}(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{OH}_2)_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn}$) (1998, 3845), 1025

Relative basicities of the oxygen atoms of the Linquist polyoxometalate $[\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_{10}]^{2-}$ and their recognition by hydroxyl groups in radical cation salts based on functionalized tetraphiafulvalene donors, 1241

Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289

Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy). Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding, $\{[\text{Fe}(\text{azpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{MeOH})_2]\text{azpy}\}_n$ and $\{[\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\text{4,4'-bpy}\}_n$, 1569

Stabilisation of sodium complexes of 18-crown-6 by intramolecular hydrogen bonding, 2141

Synthesis and characterisation of the first unidimensional cobalt hydrogen phosphate, $[\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{NH}_3][\text{Co}(\text{HPO}_4)_2]$, 2147

A novel three-dimensional triangular organic-inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononuclear $[\text{Mn}(4,4'\text{-bipyridine})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^{2+}$ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and $\pi-\pi$ interactions, 3657

IR Spectroscopic study of hydrogen bonding using a metal carbonyl probe, 3893

Molecular dynamics and free energy perturbation studies of $\text{Ca}^{2+}/\text{Sr}^{2+}$ complexation selectivities of the macrocyclic ionophores DOTA and TETA in water, 4155

The role of hydrogen-bonding interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in $\text{Cu}(\text{BF}_4)_2$ -pyridazine-nitrile systems, 4251

HYDROGEN HALIDE

Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ -alkoxo bridges, 1509

Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane, 2751

Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane (1999, 2751), 3651

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Preparation of the first sulfur-containing cobalt and nickel complexes stabilised by the macrocyclic cyclam ligand; observation of S-H bond activation, 2601

HYDROPEROXIDE

Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ -alkoxo bridges, 1509

HYDROQUINONE

Synthesis and electrochemistry of platinum complexes of hydroquinon-2-ylmethyl- and *p*-benzoquinon-2-ylmethyl-diphenylphosphine, 1543

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradentate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

HYDROXAMATE

N-Bonding of the hydroxamic function in nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxyimino)propanohydroxamic acid, 743

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tris(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

Oxygen versus nitrogen co-ordination in complexes of Mo^{VI} and hydroxamate derivatives of *o*-amino acids: equilibrium, structural and theoretical studies, 2789

Interaction of 2-amino-*N*-hydroxypropanamide with vanadium(V) in aqueous solution, 4407

HYDROXIDE

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of $[\text{CpMo}(\text{OH})(\text{PMe}_3)_2]\text{[BF}_4]$ and $[\text{CpMo}(\text{O})(\text{PMe}_3)_2]\text{[BF}_4]$, 497

Synthesis and structural characterization of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluorene-9-ol, 607

Equilibrium and kinetic studies of (2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)gold(III) complexes. Preparation and crystal structure of $[\text{Au}(\text{terpy})(\text{OH})]\text{[ClO}_4\text{]}$, 677

The influence of the linkage mode between bipyridine units in oligobipyridine ligands on the formation of copper(I) and - (II) helicates, 729

Hydroxy carboxylate substituted oxozirconium clusters, 1301

Chains, planes, and tunnels of metal diphosphonates: synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2(\text{OH})$, $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\text{F}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{NaCo}_2(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{OH})$, and $\text{Co}_2(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{O})$, 1805

Zirconium mixed ligand isopropoxide/aminooxide complexes: crystal structures of $[\text{Zr}_2(\text{OPr})_6(\text{L})_2]$ and $[\text{Zr}_2(\text{OBu})_6(\text{bdmap})_4(\text{OH})]$ {where L = dmap, 1-dimethylaminopropan-2-olate and bdmap, 1,1-bis-(dimethylamino)propan-2-olate}, 2853

HYDROXIDE (contd)

Reactivity of hydroxo complexes of palladium(II) towards nitriles: formation of carboxamide and imino ether derivatives of palladium(II), 2939
Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of neutral mono- and di-nuclear lanthanide(III) porphyrinate complexes, 3053
Syntheses and crystal structures of three indium pyrazolyl complexes two of which contain novel bridging features, 3483
Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639
A novel example of self-assembly in lanthanide chemistry: synthesis and molecular structure of $[Na(EtOH)_2][Y_0(\mu_2-O)(\mu_1-OH)_8(\mu-\eta^2-MeC(O)CH(C(O)OEt)_8]_2[\eta^2-MeC(O)CH(C(O)OEt)_8]$, 4127

IMIDAZOLE

Copper(II) complexes of a novel ligand 4,5-dicyanoimidazole: structural and magnetic studies, 25
1-Ethyl-3-methylimidazolium halogenoaluminate ionic liquids as solvents for Friedel-Crafts acylation reactions of ferrocene, 63
Studies on kinetics and mechanism of imidazole substitution from *cis*-equatorial-[Cr(S-pdtra)(Him)]⁰ complex in acidic and alkaline aqueous solutions [S-pdtra = (S)-propylenediaminetriacetate], 91
Structure and characterization of novel zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes with 2-(benzoylamino)benzenethiolate and 1-methylimidazole. NH...S Hydrogen bonding in metal complexes with a S_2N_2 binding site, 795
Syntheses of new P–N ligands containing an imidazolyl group and their co-ordination behaviors toward nickel(II), cobalt(II) and -(III), 1655
Synthesis, crystal structures and properties of copper(II) complexes of Schiff base derivatives containing imidazole and β -alanine groups, 1999
A convenient method for selective substitutions at the backbone of a co-ordinated imidazolylphosphine P–N ligand. Single crystal X-ray analyses of $[Mo(CO)_4(MeImCH_2PPh_3)]$ and its ethyl substituted derivative $[Mo(CO)_4(MeImCH_2PPh_3)_2]$, 3499
Synthesis, structure and properties of $[Re^{IV}L(OCl)_3]$, $[Re^{IV}L(NR)Cl_3]$, $[Re^{IV}L(OPPh_3)Cl_3]$, and $[Re^{IV}L(PPh_3)Cl_3]$ [$L = 2$ -(arylazo)-1-methylimidazole, R = aryl], 3747
Synthesis and structural systematics of mixed triphenylphosphine/imidazole base adducts of silver(I) oxonium salts, 4047

IMIDAZOLINE

Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate, 2119

IMIDAZOLIUM

The phase behaviour of 1-alkyl-3-methylimidazolium tetrafluoroborates; ionic liquids and ionic liquid crystals, 2133
IMIDE
Synthesis and structure of $[(As^3+NCy)_2Li_4]$, containing an imido As(III) dianion, 107
Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the molybdenum(VI) dimethyl complex $[Mo(NR)_2Me_2]$ ($R = 2,6-Pr_2C_6H_3$), 161
Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379
Theoretical study of the geometric and electronic structures of pseudo-octahedral d⁰ imido compounds of titanium: the *trans* influence in *mer*-[Ti(NR)Cl₂(NH₃)₂] ($R = Bu'$, C_6H_5 or $C_6H_4NO_2$), 781

A leaving group strategy for the selective functionalisation of an imido Sn(II) cubane, 1043
Reactions of silylallyl-lithium or -potassium compounds with $Bu'CN^-$; synthesis and structures of $[M^+N(SiMe_3)C(Bu')_2SiMe_2Bu']^-$ [$M = Li(tmen)$, R = Me; or M = K, R = Bu'], $[Li^+N(SiMe_3)C(Bu')_2CHC(SiMe_3)(CH_2)_2CH_2](tmen)$ and $[(Li^+N=C(Bu')_2CHC(SiMe_3)(CH_2)_2CH_2)]_4$ (tmen = $Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2$), 1263

Technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937

Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021

Synthesis and characterisation of 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido complexes of chromium in oxidation states IV–VI, 2633

An octanuclear pyromellitimido(2–) palladium complex: coordinative assembly of a molecular box, 2651

Linking metal centres with diimido ligands: synthesis, electronic and molecular structure and electrochemistry of organometallic ditungsten complexes $[(WCl_2(Ph_2PMe)_2(CO))_2(N-X-N)]$ (X = π -conjugated organic), 2705

Synthesis and characterisation of d⁰ imido complexes of vanadium. Crystal structure of $[V(2,6-Pr_2C_6H_3N)(S,CNC_6H_4)_2]$, 2893

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of cationic chromium(VI) and molybdenum(VI) bis(imido) complexes supported by 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 3197

High oxidation state chromium, molybdenum and tungsten imido metallasiloxanes, 3225

Synthesis, structure and properties of $[Re^{IV}L(OCl)_3]$, $[Re^{IV}L(NR)Cl_3]$, $[Re^{IV}L(OPPh_3)Cl_3]$, and $[Re^{IV}L(PPh_3)Cl_3]$ [$L = 2$ -(arylazo)-1-methylimidazole, R = aryl], 3747

Bent vs. linear imido ligation at the octahedral molybdenum(VI) dithiocarbamate stabilised centre, 4519

IMINE

Chemistry of ruthenium(II) complexes of the tridentate NNS donor methyl 2-pyridyl ketone 4-(4-tolyl)thiosemicarbazone. Isolation and structural characterisation of a novel ruthenium(II) complex containing a co-ordinated imine of an α -N heterocyclic ketone, 135

Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL); synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659

Binuclear doubly cyclometallated platinum(II) and -(IV) compounds, 1629

Tandem couplings of imines and other unsaturated organic compounds with a half-open titanocene, 1883

Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-diimine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999

Facile rhodium(IV)-mediated coupling of acetonitrile and oximes, 4083

IMINOACYL

Rhodium(III)-mediated oxime–nitrile coupling giving chelated iminoacylated species, 3047

IMINO NITROXYL

Double helical assembly of imino nitroxyl diradicals by silver(I) ions, 2641

INCLUSION

Crystal structure and photolysis spin-trapping EPR investigations of aqua(2-methoxy carbonyl ethyl) cobaloxime and its β -cyclodextrin inclusion complex, 629

INDENE

A facile access to *rac* *ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*- $[O(CH_2CH_2C_9H_9)_2]YCH_2SiMe_3$, 519

Unusual activation of 1-ethynyl-1-cyclohexanol by $[RuCl(\eta^3-C_6H_7)(PPh_3)]$: synthesis and reactivity of the allenylidene derivative $[Ru\{=C=C(C_{13}H_{20})\}(\eta^3-C_6H_7)(PPh_3)]PF_6$, 3235

INDIUM

Synthesis and structural characterization of indium compounds with bidentate amide ligands, 141

New approach to dichloroiridium amides, 2265

Syntheses and crystal structures of three indium pyrazolyl complexes two of which contain novel bridging features, 3483

INSERTION

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487
Insertion chemistry into metal–carbon bonds, 1027

INTERCALATION

Atomistic computer modeling of $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ and $[Ru(phen)_3]^{2+}$ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835

Host–guest chemistry of the cluster $[Hg_3(\mu-dppm)]^{2+}$ [dppm = bis(diphenylphosphino)methane] with oxo- and fluoro-anions, 2525

INTERHALOGEN

Structural and spectroscopic studies of charge-transfer adducts formed between IBr and thioether crowns, 525

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-solone with the interhalogens iodine monobromide and iodine monochloride, 2219

The reaction of the tertiary phosphine sulfides R₃PS (R = Ph, Me₂N or C₆H₁₁) with X₂ (X₂ = I₂, Br₂, IBr or ICl); structural characterisation of the CT complexes (Me₂N)₃PSI₂ and Ph₃PS([I₂]_{0.9}Br_{0.1}]₂Br) and the ionic compound $[(Me_2N)_3PSI_2]^{2+}[2Br]^{-}$, 2225

INTERMEDIATE

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd⁰ in a basic alcohol medium, 773

ION ASSOCIATION

Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683

ION EXCHANGE

Complexation and removal of trace boron from aqueous solution by an anion exchange resin loaded with chromotropic acid (disodium 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene-4,5-disulfonate), 1639

IONICITY

Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289

IONIC LIQUID

1-Ethyl-3-methylimidazolium halogenoaluminate ionic liquids as solvents for Friedel–Crafts acylation reactions of ferrocene, 63

The phase behaviour of 1-alkyl-3-methylimidazolium tetrafluoroborates; ionic liquids and ionic liquid crystals, 2133

IONIC RADIUS

Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridyl)methylamine, 1271

Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289

ION PAIR

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and Si(SiMe₃)₂ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43
Evidence for cationic Group 4 zirconocene complexes with intramolecular phenyl co-ordination, 2111

IR

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenyl derivatives, 57
When the ligands go marching in: a step-scan Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of ligand attack at the transient species W(CO)₄(CyH), 115
Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289
I,I,I,1,2-Pentaiododiphosphonium cations, P₂I₅⁺EI₄⁻ (E = Al, Ga or In): synthesis and characterisation by ³¹P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy, 1729
IR Spectroscopic study of hydrogen bonding using a metal carbonyl probe, 3893
Matrix isolation of HGaX, (X = Cl or Br): IR spectroscopy and *ab initio* calculations, 4149

IRIDIUM

Structure and dynamics in metal phosphine complexes using advanced NMR studies with *para*-hydrogen induced polarisation, 1429
Oxidation of benzenediols by hexabromoiridate(IV): kinetics at ambient and elevated pressures, 1503
Synthesis and reactivities of Ir-Ru heterobimetallic sulfido clusters derived from a hydrogensulfido-bridged diiridium complex, 2575
Iridium complexes containing the first sugar dithioether ligands. Application as catalyst precursors in asymmetric hydrogenation, 3439
Rhodium and iridium complexes with 2-(diphenylphosphanyl)-anilido ligands: reactions with phenylacetylene and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 3935
A one-step synthesis of an iridium(II) dinuclear complex. Preparation, structures and properties of bis(*μ*-acetato)-dicarbonyldichlorodiiridium(II) complexes, 4413

IRON

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenyl derivatives, 57
Combined *versus* individual labelling effects of H⁺, Na⁺ and nucleophile on catalysed substitution reactions: studies on [Fe₂S₂X]²⁻ (X = Cl or PhS), 119
Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251
Fe^{II}Pb^{II} and Fe^{III} complexes of macrocyclic compartmental ligands: different cyclization in stepwise template synthesis using Fe^{II}/Pb^{II} or Fe^{III}/Pb^{II} pairs, 367
Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of [Pd₂Cl₂(η⁵-dpfp)(μ-dppf)(μ₂-S)₂] and [Pd₂Cl₂(η⁵-dpfp)(PPh₃)₂(μ₂-S)₂]X [X = Cl or NO₃; dpfp = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂], 435
Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBP₃)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₃)₂] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467
Crystal architecture of the cocrystalline salt [Ru(η⁵-C₅H₅)(η⁵-*trans*-PhCH=CHPh)][PF₆]_{0.5} (*trans*-PhCH=CHPh and the reversible order-disorder phase transition in [Ru(η⁵-C₅H₅)(η⁵-C₅H₅)][PF₆]_{0.5}]
Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tris(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799
Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by [Fe(H)₂M₂PCH₂-CH₂PM₂]₂[BPh₄]⁻ and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909
Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957
Crystal structures and Mössbauer spectra of mixed-valence dinuclear iron(II,III) complexes: detrapped valence states, 1001
Novel thermal rearrangement reactions: rearrangement stereospecificity of complex [Fe₂(CO)₂(μ-CO)₂μ-*t*-BuC₅H₄Me₂GeMe₂C₅H₄Bu-*t*]₂, 1143
Structural studies of complexes of vanadium(III) and titanium(IV) with *N,N*-dimethylaminomethylferrocenyl, 1161
The reaction of dithiadiaphosphetane disulfides with dienes, alkenes and thiaoaldehydes, 1175
The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213
Unprecedented pseudo-trigonal-bipyramidal intermediate-spin iron(III) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of [Fe(4,4'-bpy)₃(NCS)₂](CH₃)₂CO, 1375
Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds [M(NCS)₂bpa]_n [M = Fe, Co, Ni and bpa = 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)-ethane], 1401
Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ-alkoxo bridges, 1509
Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy). Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding,

[[Fe(azpy)(NCS)(MeOH)]·azpy]_n and [[Fe(4,4'-bpy)-(NCS)(H₂O)]·4,4'-bpy]_n, 1569
1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclo-tetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779
(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785
Tail-to-tail carbon-carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795
Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a μ-hydroxo diiron(II) complex and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913
Cyclplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957
Synthesis and characterisation of 1-(diphenylphosphino)-1'-(methylsulfanyl)ferrocene and a series of metal (Cu²⁺, Ag⁺)-ferrocene complexes, 1981
Heterobimetallic alkoxysilyl cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a μ-η²-Si₂O bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159
Using pseudohalides (NCS⁻, N₃⁻) as a probe for the active site of (μ-alkoxo)diiron(III) complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetrical structure, 2205
Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of two novel layered compounds: [Fe₂(C₂O₄)(4,4'-bpy)₄] and [Co(C₂O₄)(4,4'-bpy)](4,4'-bpy = 4,4'-bipyridine), 2311
Synthesis, structure and characterization of novel nickel(II) and iron(II) complexes with a 5,5'-bis[2-(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)ethyl]-2,2'-bipyridine ligand, 2317
Photochemistry of the [Fe(CN)₅NO]²⁻-thiolate system, 2353
Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359
Generation of substrate-binding sites by electrochemical reduction of *cis*-[Fe₂(cp)₂(μ-SMe)₂(MeCN)(L)]²⁺ (L = CO or MeCN). Reactivity of the sites toward CO and ¹BuNC. Crystal structure of [Fe₂(cp)₂(μ-SMe)₂(CO)(MeCN)][BF₄]⁻·CH₂Cl₂, 2371
The first systematic stability study of mononuclear and dinuclear iron(II) and iron(III) complexes incorporating a dimucleating macrocyclic ligand in aqueous solution, 2441
Synthesis, crystal structure and metamagnetic properties of a two-dimensional honeycomb network based on ferricyanide and (3,10-dimethyl-1,3,5,8,10,12-hexazacyclotetradecane)nickel(II) building blocks, 2477
Ferrocenylethylnaphthalenes and acenaphthylenes: communication between ferrocenyl and cluster redox centres, 2487
Butenynyl complexes of iron(II) containing the tripododal tetraphosphine ligand P(CH₂CH₂PM₂)₃, 2557
Syntheses, structures, spectra and redox properties of alkoxo- and phenoxy-bridged diiron(III) complexes, 2689
Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazaacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazaacyclododecane, 2751
A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of Fe^{III}(TPPS) [TPPS = 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759
Effect of fluorine and trifluoromethyl substitution on the donor properties and stereodynamical behaviour of triarylphosphines, 3015
Synthesis, structure and redox properties of ferrocenylmethylnucleobases, 3229
A kinetic study of the formation of a model high-valent diiron non-heme complex, [Fe^{IV}Fe^V(μ-O)(tpa)]²⁺ (tpa = tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine), by cryogenic stopped-flow techniques, 3335
Ferratricarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'-(Bu⁴N)₂-*commo*-2,2'-*M*-*closeo*-1,7,9-(C₈H₁₀)₂]^{1',7',9'}-(C₈H₁₀)₂ (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337
Clusters in bis-tridentate tethered domains of an iron chelating drug, 3341
Synthesis, reactivity and spectroscopy of ferrocene-functionalised porphyrins with a conjugated connection between the ferrocene and the porphyrin core, 3349
Dependence of intervalence-transfer bands for mixed-valence oligo(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylene)s on the oxidation number and the number of ferrocene units from two to six, 3355
Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373
Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of *trans*-[FeH(L)(DPPE)]⁺ (L = MeCN), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue (L = H₂), 3379
Chelating *versus* bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dpfp in the *nido* clusters [M₂Se₂(CO)(dpfp)]⁺ [M = Fe or Ru, dpfp = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂]. Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515
Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of the reactions in the aqueous system pentacyanoferrate(II)-ammonia-nitrite, 3643
Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazaacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazaacyclododecane (1999, 2751), 3651
Enforced slow protonation of [Fe₂S₂Cl₄]²⁻ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927

IRON (contd)

Synthesis of a sulfido-capped triiron cluster with bridging phosphido ligands and its reactions with alkynes, phosphites and phosphines, 3941

A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of RuCl(H₂)(cod)(PTFA) and Ru(n³-C₈H₁₃)Cl(PPFA) [PTFA = 1-diphenylphosphino-2,3-*endo*-(α -dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and PPFA = 2-(1-dimethylaminooxy)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene], 4031

Hydrocarbyl derivatives of dppm- or dppa-bridged alkoxysilyl heterobimetallic Fe-Pd complexes and CO insertion reactions.

Crystal structures of [(OC)₃{(MeO)₃Si}Fe(μ -dppm)Pd(8-mq)] (dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂), [(OC)₃Fe{ μ -Si(OMe)₂(OMe)}(μ -dppa)PdCl] and [(OC)₃Fe{ μ -Si(OMe)₂(OMe)}(μ -dppa)PdPh] (dppa = Ph₂PNHPPh₂), 4175

Novel ring-coupled reactions of bis(cycloheptatriene)-tris(tricarbonyliron) with aryllithium reagents, 4277

Synthesis of the acidic dihydrogen complexes *trans*-[M(H₂)(CN)L₂]⁺ and *trans*-[M(H₂)(CNH)L₂]²⁺ where M = Fe, Ru, Os and L = dppm, dppe, dppp, depe, and dihydrogen substitution by the trifluoromethanesulfonate anion to give *trans*-[Ru(OTf)(CN)L₂] or *trans*-[Ru(OTf)(CNH)L₂]OTf, 4475

Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O₂. Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

ISOCYANIDE

Preparation and structural characterisation of isocyanide gold(I) nitrates, [Au(NO₃)(CNR)] (R = Et, Bu^t or C₆H₅Me₂-2,6); new aurophilic motifs, 201

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBPh₃)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Tandem couplings of imines and other unsaturated organic compounds with a half-open titanocene, 1883

ISODIAZENE

Bis(isodiazene) and related complexes of molybdenum(VI). Syntheses and structures of [Mo(OTf)₂(NNPh₂)(py)₂]_n, [MoCl(OTf)(NNPh₂)_nNC₂H₅(CH₂C(O)Ph)₂-2,6]_n, [$\text{MoCl}(\text{NNPh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{NH}, \text{Bu}^t)_2$] and [MoTp'Cl(NNPh₂)₂]OTf (Tp' = O₃SCF₃, Tp = tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)hydroborate], 2695

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-isodiazene complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation procatalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of [Mo(CH₂CMe₂Ph)₂(NNPh₂)(OC₆F₅)₂]_n, [W(CH₂SiMe₃)₂(NNPh₂)(OC₆F₅)₂]_n and [WC₂(NNPh₂)(OC₆F₅)₂(thf)_n], 2701

ISOMERISM

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium bimetallic aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of [Pd₂Cl₂(η^2 -dppf)(μ -dppf)(μ -S)₂] and [Pd₂Cl₂(η^2 -dppf)₂(PPh₃)₂(μ -S)₂]X [X = Cl or NO₃, dppf = Fe(η^2 -C₆H₄PPh₃)₂], 435

On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Co-ordination and conformational isomerism in bis(tricyclohexylphosphine) gold(I) halides, 881

Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-propylthiourea (H₂L): synthesis and geometric isomer distribution of [M(H₂L-S)₂X₂] (M = Pt^{II} or Pd^{II}; X = Cl⁻, Br⁻ or I⁻); crystal structure of *trans*-[Pd(H₂L-S)₂Br₂], 1013

Crystal structures, electronic properties and structural pathways of thirty [Cu(bipy)₂X]₂[Y] complexes, where X = Cl⁻, Br⁻ or I⁻, 1835

Excited state electronic properties of the [(phen)(OC)₂Re'(NC)Ru^{II}(bipy)₂(CN)]PF₆ and [(phen)(OC)₂Re'(CN)Ru^{II}(bipy)₂(CN)]PF₆ linkage isomers, 3729

ISOPOLYANION

Electrospray mass spectral study of isopolyoxomolybdates, 311

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with H₂WP₁₂O₄₀ and (nBu₄N)₄W₁₀O₃₂ supported on silica, 1203

Relative basicities of the oxygen atoms of the Linquist polyoxometalate [Mo₆O₁₉]⁷⁻ and their recognition by hydroxyl groups in radical cation salts based on functionalized tetraphiafulvalene π donors, 1241

ISOTHIOCYANATE

Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds [M(NCS)₂bpa]_n [M = Fe, Co, Ni and bpa = 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)-ethane], 1401

JAHN-TELLER EFFECT

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotropic complexes M^{II}L₂(py)₂·2H₂O (M = Cu, Zn); the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [HL = 5-(4-methoxyphenyl)pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid], 1461

KETENE

Reactions of a dinuclear tungsten complex containing an O-co-ordinated bridging ketene with various heterocumulenes, 2243

KETONE

Synthesis and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethoxy)phenylphosphine, 589

A [Ru(bipy)₃]_n[1,9-diamino-3,7-diazanonane-4,6-dione] two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni²⁺ and Cu²⁺ in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381

Tandem couplings of imines and other unsaturated organic compounds with a half-open titanocene, 1883

Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

Complexation of aluminium(III) with 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone. Solution state study and crystal structure of tris(3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinato)aluminium(III), 2427

Dramatic structural changes of donor-functionalized alkoxides of aluminium upon replacement of the ester functionality by ketone, 2909

Spectroscopic and crystallographic studies of adducts of aluminium trichloride with cyclic ketones, *para*-quinones and *ortho*-quinones, 3445

Reactivity of the palladium dimer [Pd₂(μ -SO₂)(μ -dba)(PBz₃)₂].

Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Pd₂(μ -SO₂)(PBz₃)₂], [Pd₂(SO₂)(PBz₃)₂], [Pd₂(μ -CO)(μ -SO₂)(PBz₃)₂] and [Pd₂(μ -SO₂)(CNBu^t)₂(PBz₃)₂] (Bz = benzyl), 3981

Dimerization of a copper(II) compound with a tetradeятant diamminodiamide ligand, 4099

Co-ordination properties of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione towards Group 4 and 5 metals in low and high oxidation states, 4389

KINETICS

Studies on kinetics and mechanism of imidazole substitution from *cis*-equatorial-[Cr(S-pdtra)(Him)]ⁿ complex in acidic and alkaline aqueous solutions [S-pdtra = (*S*)-propylenediaminetriacetate], 91

When the ligands go marching in: a step-scan Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of ligand attack at the transient species W(CO)₅(CyH), 115

Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanotriphenylborate complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBPh₃)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467

Equilibrium and kinetic studies of (2,2':6,2"-terpyridine)gold(III) complexes. Preparation and crystal structure of [Au(terpy)(OH)][ClO₄]₂, 677

Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron [CrCpCl₂(PR₃)] systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state S_N2 mechanism, 875

Kinetic studies on the reactions of macrocyclic complexes: formation of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with a binucleating hexaaza macrocycle in slightly acidic solutions, 1093

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*-[PtCl₂(OCOCH₃)₂(NH₃)₂] by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213

The effect of counter cations on second-order asymmetric transformations in *fac*-Δ- and Δ-tris(*R*-cysteinato-*N,S*)-cobaltate(III) complexes and the kinetics of mutarotation, 1221

Equilibria and dynamics in binary and ternary uranyl oxalate and acetate/fluoride complexes, 1311

Oxidation of benzenediols by hexabromoiridate(IV): kinetics at ambient and elevated pressures, 1503

Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazaacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazaacyclododecane, 2751

A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of Fe^{II}(TPPS) [TPPS = 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759

Oxidation of *N*-benzylidene-2-hydroxyaniline by dioxygen catalysed by a dicobalt complex, 2769

pH Effects on reaction rates in rhodium catalysed hydrogenation in water, 2871

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties, 2885

Formation of nitrous oxide from the reaction of peroxy nitrite with sodium azide, 2933

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen compounds by cerium(IV), 3311

A kinetic study of the formation of a model high-valent diiron non-heme complex, [Fe^{III}Fe^{IV}(μ -O)₂(tpa)]²⁺ (tpa = tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine), by cryogenic stopped-flow techniques, 3335

Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373

KINETICS (contd)

Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of *trans*-[FeH(L)(DPPE)]⁺ (L = MeCN), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue (L = H₂), 3379
Copper(II) complexes of C-meso-1,5,8,12-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane: syntheses, structures and properties, 3385
Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of the reactions in the aqueous system pentacyanoferrate(II)-ammonia-nitrite, 3643
Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazaacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazaacyclododecane (1999, 2751), 3651
Reactivity of free and Co^{II}-co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809
Statistically controlled kinetics for the formation and decomposition of binuclear complexes of Cu^{II} with a large octaaza cryptand, 3817
Kinetic studies on the copper(II)-mediated oxygenolysis of the flavonoid ligand. Crystal structures of [Cu(fla)₂] (fla = flavonolate) and [Cu(O-bs)₂(py)] (O-bs = O-benzoylsalicylate), 3847
Enforced slow protonation of [Fe₂S₂Cl]²⁻ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927
A tetrapodal pentaamine for stabilizing square pyramidal co-ordination modules: synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes of 2,2'-dimethyl-2,2'-imino-dimethylenebis(1,3-propanediamine), 3961
Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973
Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O₂. Kinetics and mechanism, 4529
Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties (1999, 2885), 4541
LANTHANIDE
Chirality probing of amino alcohols with lanthanide complexes via induced circular dichroism spectroscopy, 11
Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core; crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349
Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421
A facile access to *rac ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*-[O(CH₂CH₂C₆H₅)₂]YCH₂SiMe₃, 519
Synthesis and crystal structures of cationic lanthanide(III) monoporphyrin complexes, 615
Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance La_{1-x}Ca_xMn₂O₇ materials, 623
Structural and photophysical behaviour of lanthanide complexes with a tetraazacyclododecane featuring carbamoyl pendant arms, 693
Structural study of the trigonal Bi_{2.3}U_{0.33}La_{0.33}O₈ oxide ion conductor: Rietveld refinement of X-ray and neutron powder diffraction data, 1137
Crystal structure and luminescence of Na[Eu(DCTA)-H₂O]·4H₂O (DCTA = *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diylidinitriacetate), 1467
Syntheses, characterization and crystal structures of 5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethyldibenzo[b,i][1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecine rare earth(III) complexes, 1695
Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763
Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of 20-membered octaaza and hexaaza Schiff-base macrocycles, 1773
Synthesis and structures of carboxylate-bridged polynuclear copper(II)-lanthanide(III) complexes [CuLn(C₅H₅N⁺CH₂CO₂⁻)₅(H₂O)₂]ClO₄⁻·2H₂O (Ln = La or Nd) and [Cu₂Nd₂(C₅H₅N⁺CH₂CO₂⁻)₁₀(NO₃)₂(H₂O)₂]ClO₄⁻·4H₂O, 2005
Hole states in Eu_{0.9}·Pr_{0.1}Ca_{0.9}BaSrCu₃O_{7-δ} studied by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 2065
Complexes of the lanthanide metals (La-Nd, Sm-Lu) with hypophosphite and phosphite ligands: crystal structures of [Ce(H₂PO₂)₂(H₂O)₂], [Dy(H₂PO₂)₂] and [Pr(H₂PO₂)(HPO₃)(H₂O)]·H₂O, 2189
Experimental and theoretical studies of a triazole ligand and complexes formed with the lanthanides, 2433
Lanthanide(III)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetic acid complexes in acidic medium: significant decrease in water exchange rate, 2481
Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of neutral mono- and di-nuclear lanthanide(III) porphyrinate complexes, 3053
Synthesis of diphenylmethane bridged fluorenyl cyclopentadienyl lanthanocene complexes with C₂ symmetry and crystal structures of the ate complexes [Li(thf)₄][LnCl₃·{C₁₃H₈}CPh₂(C₆H₄)₂] and [Li(thf)₄][Ln(BH₄)₂·{C₁₃H₈}CPh₂(C₆H₄)₂] (Ln = Nd or La), 3283
Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen compounds by cerium(IV), 3311
Synthesis, crystal structures and NMR and luminescence spectra of lanthanide complexes of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane with N-methylene(phenyl)phosphinic acid pendant arms, 3385
Structural studies of lanthanide complexes with new hydrophobic malonamide solvent extraction agents, 3605

Novel synthesis of lanthanoid complexes starting from metallic lanthanoid sources, 3899

Lanthanide complexes with a *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene fitted with phosphinoyl pendant arms, 3919

Synthesis, structural and magnetic characterisation of a new Mn-Gd pivalate: preparation from a pre-formed hexanuclear cluster, 4125

A novel example of self-assembly in lanthanide chemistry: synthesis and molecular structure of [Na(EtOH)_n]_n[Y_n(μ_n-O)_n(μ_n-OH)_n(μ-η²-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt)_n{η²-MeC(O)CHC(O)OEt}]_n, 4127

Synthesis and characterization of novel phthalocyanines with four tridentate NNS substituents and four chloro groups, 4503

LANTHANUM

*C*₂-symmetric bis(oxazolinato) complexes of yttrium and lanthanum, 4287

LAYERED DOUBLE HYDROXIDE

Structural aspects and thermal properties of takovite-like layered double hydroxides pillared with chromium oxo-anions, 3831

LEAD

Fe^{II}Pb^{II} and Fe^{III}Pb^{II} complexes of macrocyclic compartmental ligands: different cyclization in stepwise template synthesis using Fe^{II}/Pb^{II} or Fe^{III}/Pb^{II} pairs, 367

Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393

Discrete and polymeric iodoplumbates with Pb₃I₁₀ building blocks: [Pb₃I₁₀]⁴⁻, [Pb₃I₂]⁸⁻, [Pb₃I₈]⁸⁻ and [Pb₃I₁₈]⁴⁻, 2731

Synthesis and characterization of a three-dimensional open-framework lead(II) carboxyethylphosphonate, Pb₂O₂C₂H₅CH₂PO₃]_n, 2905

Novel synthetic route to soluble polyanions: synthesis and crystal structure of [K(18-crown-6)]_n[Pb₃]-en-tol, 3339

Divalent tin and lead complexes of a bulky salen ligand: the syntheses and structures of [Salen^{Bu₂Me₂}]Sn and [Salen^{Bu₂Me₂}]Pb, 3559

Novel triphospholyl and diphosphastiboly lead(II) complexes, 4057

LETTER

The importance of multiple scattering pathways involving the absorbing atom in the interpretation and analysis of metal K-edge XAFS data of co-ordination compounds, 2405

LIGAND PARAMETER

The bite angle makes the difference: a practical ligand parameter for diphosphine ligands, 1519

LITHIUM

Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249

A metallated primary arsine: synthesis and structure of [PhAsH₂Li²2thf]_n, 1921

Phenyl tris(*tert*-butylpyrazolyl)borato complexes of lithium and thallium, [PhTp^{Bu}]_nM (M = Li, Tl): a novel structure for a monomeric tris(pyrazolyl)boratothallium complex and a study of its stereochemical nonrigidity by ¹H and ²⁰³Tl NMR spectroscopy, 1929

A mixed lithium-strontium polynuclear complex formed within the hexa-deprotonated calix[8]arene framework: the synthesis and structure of Li₂Sr₂(H₂L)(O₂CC₄H₉)₂(dmf)₈ [H₂L = *p*-Pr^t- or *p*-Bu^t-calix[8]arene], 3535

Syntheses and crystal structures of lithium and niobium complexes containing a new type of monoanionic "scorpionate" ligand, 3537

Reactions of 1,3,5-triazine with organolithium compounds containing trimethylsilyl substituents: X-ray structures of 1,3,5-triaza- and 1,3,5,7-tetraaza-heptatrienyllithium compounds, 4041

LUMINESCENCE

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core; crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

Luminescence properties of salts of the [Pt(4'Ph-terpy)Cl]⁺ chromophore: crystal structure of the red form of [Pt(4'Ph-terpy)Cl]⁺BF₄⁻ (4'-phenyl-2,2',6',2"-terpyridine), 711

Thermodynamic and fluorescence emission studies on chemosensors containing anthracene fluorophores. Crystal structure of [(Cu²⁺Cl)₂Cl]_n·2H₂O [L = *N*-(3-aminopropyl)-*N'*-3-(anthracen-9-ylmethyl)aminopropylmethane-1,2-diamine], 915

A [Ru^{II}(bipy)₃]²⁺·[1,9-diamino-3,7-diazanone-4,6-dione] two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni²⁺ and Cu²⁺ in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381

Spectroscopic and electronic properties of 1-azaallylmetal(I) (M = Cu or Au) complexes; molecular structure of [(Au⁺-μ-N(R)₂C(Ph)CR₂)₂]⁺ (R = SiMe₃), 1455

Crystal structure and luminescence of Na[Eu(DCTA)-H₂O]·4H₂O (DCTA = *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diylidinitriacetate), 1467

Blue luminescent zinc(II) complexes with polypyridylamine ligands: crystal structures and luminescence properties, 1581

Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763

Luminescence and aggregation studies of hexanuclear platinum-copper acetylides complexes. Crystal structure of the luminescent metal-metal bonded dimer [Pt₂Cu₄(C≡CPh)₈]₂, 2913

LUMINESCENCE (contd)

A luminescent tricarbonylchlororhenium(I) complex featuring a flexible "crown ether" ligand. Manipulation of photoexcited state properties via binding of small cations, 3407

Metal-centred versus ligand-centred luminescence quenching of a macrocyclic copper(II) complex, 3579

Synthesis, crystal structures and NMR and luminescence spectra of lanthanide complexes of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane with *N*-methylene(phenyl)phosphinic acid pendant arms, 3585

MACROCYCLE

Constrained ferromagnetic coupling in dinuclear $\mu_{1,1}$ -azido nickel(II) cryptate compounds. Crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Ni}_2(\text{L})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ EtOH ($\text{L} = \text{N}[(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NHCH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{-}m)\text{CH}_2\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_2]\text{N}$), 223

Kinetically inert cryptate systems: solid state and solution NMR studies, 229

$\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}/\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ and Fe^{III} complexes of macrocyclic compartmental ligands: different cyclization in stepwise template synthesis using $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}/\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ or $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}/\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ pairs, 367

Open dimeric and capped polymeric container molecules: calixarene and resorcinarene complexes of Ag^+ co-ordinated by participation of the upper-rim carbon atoms, 373

Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379

Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393

Crown ether chemistry of the alkaline earth nitrates, 407

The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2.2]cyclophane, 443

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_{12}\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = [2.2]$ paracyclophane), 559

Structural and spectroscopic studies of charge-transfer adducts formed between IBr and thioether crowns, 525

Synthesis and crystal structures of cationic lanthanide(III) monoporphyrin complexes, 615

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tri-(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

Structural and photophysical behaviour of lanthanide complexes with a tetraazacyclododecane featuring carbamoyl pendant arms, 931

Structural and complexation properties of diselenacrown ethers. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cationic palladium tetraselena complex, 1039

The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocopper reagents, 1045

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies on transition metal carbonyl complexes of cyclic di- and tetra-selenoether ligands, 1077

Kinetic studies on the reactions of macrocyclic complexes: formation of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with a binucleating hexaaza macrocycle in slightly acidic solutions, 1093

A new functionalized hexaazamacrocyclic. Effect of pyridine pendants on cation and anion binding, 1101

Synthesis and coordination chemistry of a 14-membered macrocyclic ligand containing one phosphorus, two sulfur and one ambidentate sulfoxide donor sets, 1277

Solution and solid state structures of binuclear zinc(II) complexes of bis(pentadentate) ligands derived from bis(1,4,7-triazacyclonanone) macrocycles, 1475

Chromium complexes of hydroxyl-functionalised 1,3,5-triazacyclohexanes, 1483

A new route to $(\text{N}_3)_n$ -donor functionalised phosphines; novel homo- and hetero-nuclear complexes of a phosphino-substituted triazacyclonanone ligand, 1539

A fully automated pH-NMR titration set-up for protonation studies, 1603

Syntheses, characterization and crystal structures of 5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethylbenzo[b,i][1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecine rare earth(III) complexes, 1695

Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763

Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of 20-membered octaaza and hexaaza Schiff-base macrocycles, 1773

1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779

A new class of macrocycle capable of binding exogenous metals: synthesis, structure, magnetic and electrochemical properties of a Cu(II) trimuclear complex based upon 1,4,8,11-tetraaza-cyclotetradecane-2,3-dione [exoO_2]cyclam, 1925

Synthesis and some octahedral complexes of a chiral triaza macrocycle, 1975

Dinuclear silver(I) complexes of bibrachial tetraamine Schiff base macrocycles derived from pyrrole-2,5-dicarbaldehyde, 2031

Stabilisation of sodium complexes of 18-crown-6 by intramolecular hydrogen bonding, 2141

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn}, \text{Fe}$ or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197

Cationic manganese(I) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359

The first systematic stability study of mononuclear and dinuclear iron(II) and iron(III) complexes incorporating a dinucleating macrocyclic ligand in aqueous solution, 2441

Synthesis, crystal structure and metamagnetic properties of a two-dimensional honeycomb network based on ferricyanide and (3,10-dimethyl-1,3,5,8,10,12-hexaaazacyclotetradecane)nickel(II) building blocks, 2477

Lanthanide(III)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetic acid complexes in acidic medium: significant decrease in water exchange rate, 2481

Complexation of a hexameric uranium(VI) cluster by *p*-benzylcalix[7]arene, 2589

Preparation of the first sulfur-containing cobalt and nickel complexes stabilised by the macrocyclic cyclam ligand; observation of S-H bond activation, 2601

Synthesis and characterisation of $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}]$ cluster complexes of some [2.2]- and [2.2.2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743

Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane, 2751

A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{TPPS})$ [$\text{TPPS} = 5,10,15,20$ -tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonsulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties, 2885

Supramolecular confinement of C_{60} , S_8 , P_4Se_3 and toluene by metal(II) macrocyclic complexes, 2927

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of neutral mono- and di-nuclear lanthanide(III) porphyrinate complexes, 3053

Extended multidecker sandwich architecture of $\text{Cs}^+ \cdot 18\text{-crown-6}$ complexes stabilized in the environment of novel large iodocuprate(I) clusters obtained from zerovalent copper, 3087

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of cationic chromium(VI) and molybdenum(VI) bis(imido) complexes supported by 1,4,7-triazacyclonanone macrocycles, 3197

Structural characterization of cobalt(III), nickel(II), copper(II) and iron(III) complexes of tetraazamacrocycles with *N*-carboxymethyl arms, 3253

Synthesis, reactivity and spectroscopy of ferrocene-functionalised porphyrins, with a conjugated connection between the ferrocene and the porphyrin core, 3349

Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373

Copper(II) complexes of *C-meso*-1,5,8,12-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane: syntheses, structures and properties, 3385

Metal-centred versus ligand-centred luminescence quenching of a macrocyclic copper(II) complex, 3579

Synthesis, crystal structures and NMR and luminescence spectra of lanthanide complexes of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane with *N*-methylene(phenyl)phosphinic acid pendant arms, 3585

Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639

Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazacycloundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane (1999, 2751), 3651

An investigation of C-S bond activation in transition metal crown thioether complexes using extended Hückel theory and electrospray mass spectrometry, 3759

Statistically controlled kinetics for the formation and decomposition of binuclear complexes of Cu^{II} with a large octaaza cryptand, 3817

Synthesis of a novel microporous magnesioaluminophosphate, STA-6, containing an unbound azamacrocyclic, 3909

Synthesis and complexation of tetrathiafulvalene derivatives functionalised with [15]aneS₈ thioether crowns, 3913

Co-ordination chemistry of macrocyclic compounds with dangling phosphines. Unusual NMR shifts in metallokalix[4]arenes, 4139

Methyl pyridine derivatives of 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles. A new host with high selectivity for cadmium, 4331

Synthesis and characterisation of novel phthalocyanines with four tridentate NNS substituents and four chloro groups, 4503

Copper(II) complexes of tetraaza macrocycles bearing pendant arms: syntheses, structures and properties (1999, 2885), 4541

MAGNESIUM

Chains, planes, and tunnels of metal diphosphonates: synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Na}_3\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{OH})$, $\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\text{F}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_3\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{NaCo}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{OH})$, and $\text{Co}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{O})$, 1805

Interactions of zinc(II), magnesium(II) and calcium(II) with iminodimethylenediphosphonic acids in aqueous solutions, 3627

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Copper(II) complexes of a novel ligand 4,5-dicyanoimidazole: structural and magnetic studies, 25

Constrained ferromagnetic coupling in dinuclear $\mu_{1,3}$ -azido nickel(II) cryptate compounds. Crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Ni}_2(\text{L}_1)(\text{N}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}\cdot \text{EtOH}$ ($\text{L}_1 = \text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_2\cdot \text{NHCH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{-}m\text{-CH}_2\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{N}_3$), 223

Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

Synthesis and magnetic properties of a series of bi- and tri-nuclear complexes of copper(II) with the unsymmetrical tetradentate Schiff-base ligand 3-[N,N' -bis(2-(pyridylethyl)formimidoyl)salicylic acid, H₂fsaaep], and crystal structures of $[(\text{Cu}(\text{Hfsaaep})\text{Cl})_2]$ and $[(\text{Cu}(\text{fsaaep})(\text{H}_2\text{O}))_2]$, 539

Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance $\text{La}_{1-x}(\text{Sr}_{1.8-x}\text{Ca}_x)\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ materials, 623

The synthesis, crystallographic and magnetic characterization of di- and tri-nuclear Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of (2-sulfanylphenyl)-bis(pyrazolyl)methane, 807

One- and two-dimensional materials containing vanadium oxide: structures and magnetic properties of $\text{Cu}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Ni}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6$ (dien = diethylenetriamine), 939

Magnetic structure and covalence in tetrachlorobis(*N*-phenyl-acetamidato)rhenium(IV) by neutron diffraction, 945

Magnetic properties and crystal structures of bis(μ -pyrazolato)-bridged dicopper(II,II) complexes with 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2'-bipyridine, 971

Unprecedented pseudo-trigonal-bipyramidal intermediate-spin iron(III) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bipy})(\text{NCS})_3](\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CO}$, 1375

Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds $[\text{M}(\text{NCS})\text{bpfa}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}$ and $\text{bpfa} = 1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{-ethane}$), 1401

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-p)(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)]\text{PF}_6$: an unprecedented $[\text{Cu}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CR})]$ core conversion, 1623

Theoretical study of the exchange coupling in copper(II) binuclear compounds with oxamidate and related polyatomic bridging ligands, 1669

Chains, planes, and tunnels of metal diphosphonates: synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Na}_3\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{OH})$, $\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\text{F}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_3\text{Co}(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{NaCo}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{OH})$, and $\text{Co}_2(\text{O}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{O})$, 1805

A new class of macrocycle capable of binding exogenous metals: synthesis, structure, magnetic and electrochemical properties of a Cu(II) trinuclear complex based upon 1,4,8,11-tetraaza-cyclotetradecane-2,3-dione [exoO₄]cyclam, 1925

Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of transition metal complexes with 2,6-bis(1-salicyloylhydrazonoethyl)pyridine, H₄daps, 2211

Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of two novel layered compounds: $[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)(4,4'\text{-bipy})_4]$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)(4,4'\text{-bipy})_4]$ ($4,4'\text{-bipy} = 4,4'\text{-bipyridine}$), 2311

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (tren): $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{tren})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{Cr}(\text{ox})_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (ox = oxalate), $[\{\text{Ni}_2(\text{tren})_2\}\text{ClO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{aepd} = N-(2\text{-aminoethyl})\text{-pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine}$). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

Linear trinuclear and one-dimensional copper(II) complexes containing co-bridging end-on azido and triazole ligands. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[\text{Cu}_3(\text{atrz})_2(\text{N}_3)_3]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{atrz})(\text{N}_3)_2]\text{NO}_3$ (atrz = 4-amino-1,2,4-triazole), 2337

Crystal structure and ferromagnetic behaviour of a novel tetranuclear copper(II) complex with an open cube-like Cu_4O_4 framework, 2415

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of trigonal bipyramidal $[\text{M}(\text{L}^5)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5]\text{H}_2\text{O}$ complexes ($\text{M} = \text{cobalt(II)}$ ($S = 3/2$) or copper(II) ($S = 1/2$); $\text{HL}^5 = N-(2\text{-chloro-6-methylphenyl})\text{pyridine-2-carboxamide}$), 2461

Synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and properties of chromium complexes with semiquinonate and catecholate, 2467

Synthesis, crystal structure and metamagnetic properties of a two-dimensional honeycomb network based on ferricyanide and (3,10-dimethyl-1,3,5,8,10,12-hexaaazacyclotetradecane)nickel(II) building blocks, 2477

Double helical assembly of imino nitroxyl diradicals by silver(I) ions, 2641

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the $\text{Fe}^{III}\cdots\text{F}\cdots(\text{H}_2\text{O})^{VI}$ motif, 2675

Simultaneous formation of both novel bis(μ -sulfur)- and bis(μ -oxo)-bridged copper(II) dimers by reaction of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-dimethylthiourea (HL) with CuCl_2 . Syntheses, crystal structures

and magnetic properties of $[(\text{CuL}(\text{HL})\text{Cl})_2]$ and $[(\text{CuL}_2)_2]$, 2683

Novel square-planar cyclic tetrานuclear copper(II) complex containing oximate bridges. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetrakis[diqua(μ -1,3-dimethylviolurato)copper(II)] tetrapерchlorate dihydrate, 2923

Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of the interpenetrating rutile-related compounds $\text{M}(\text{tcm})_2$ ($\text{M} = \text{octahedral, divalent metal; tcm}^- = \text{tricyanomethide, } \text{C}(\text{CN})_3^-$) and the sheet structures of $[\text{M}(\text{tcm})_2(\text{EtOH})_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Co or Ni}$), 2977

Syntheses, structures and magnetism of $\alpha\text{-Mn(dca)}_2$, $[\text{Mn}(\text{dca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $[\text{Mn}(\text{dca})_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH})_2](\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CO}$, $[\text{Fe}(\text{dca})_2(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})_2]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{dca})_2(\text{L})_2]$, where L = pyridine, CH_3OH or DMF and dca = dicyanamide, $\text{N}(\text{CN})_2$, 2987

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes with a tridentate nitrito bridge and terminal thiocyanato ligands. Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3115

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two alternating azide-bridged complexes $[(\text{M}(\text{dmbyp})(\text{N}_3)_2)_n]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn or Cu; dmbyp} = 4,4'\text{-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}$), 3393

Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(III) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399

Ferromagnetic interactions and polymorphism in radical-substituted gold phosphine complexes, 3593

Crystallisation of H_3BTC , H_3TPO or H_3SDA with M^{II} ($\text{M} = \text{Co, Mn or Zn}$) and 2,2'-bipyridyl: design and control of co-ordination architecture, and magnetic properties ($\text{H}_3\text{BTC} = \text{benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, H}_3\text{TPO} = \text{tris}(4\text{-carboxyphenyl})\text{phosphine oxide, H}_3\text{SDA} = cis\text{-stilbene-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid}$), 4209

Dimetallic complexes derived from a novel dinucleating chelating symmetric triazole ligand: crystal structure, magnetic properties and ESR study of bis[μ -3,5-diacylamino-1,2,4-triazolato- O^1,N^1,N^2,O^2]bis[nitro(aqua)copper(II)], 4269

Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of a polymeric copper(II) Schiff-base complex having binuclear units covalently linked by isonicotinate ligands, 4463

MANGANESE

Further attempts to rationalise the co-ordination chemistry of manganese with Schiff base ligands and supplementary carboxylate donors, 31

Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance $\text{La}_{1-x}(\text{Sr}_{1.8-x}\text{Ca}_x)\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ materials, 623

Spectroscopic and structural characterisation of *fac*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{TeMe})_2\}\text{JCF}_3\text{SO}_3]$: the first transition metal complex of a trielluroether, 823

Two different types of 2-thiényl bridge in dinuclear manganese and rhenium compounds, 1153

A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a $\text{Mn}^{IV}\text{-O}$ species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination, vs tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

Novel sheet-like manganese(II) networks. Synthesis and structure of $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})_2]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})_2]\text{bpe}$ ($\text{bpe} = trans\text{-}1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethene}$), 1813

Cationic manganese(II) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

A five-coordinate, sixteen-electron manganese(II) complex $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_3(\text{S,S-C}_6\text{H}_4)]$ stabilized by S,S π-donation from chelating $[\text{S,S-C}_6\text{H}_4]$, 2393

Activation of manganese nitrido complexes by Brønsted and Lewis acids. Crystal structure and asymmetric alkene aziridination of a chiral salen manganese nitrido complex, 2411

Triphenylboron adducts of redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3185

The synthesis and structure of a paramagnetic Lewis base adduct of antimony pentachloride, *trans*- $[\text{Mn}^{II}(\text{CNSbCl}_5)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3\}_2\text{(dpmp)}][\text{SbCl}_6]$, 3191

A novel three-dimensional triangular organic-inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononuclear $[\text{Mn}(4,4'\text{-bipyridine})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^{2+}$ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and π-π interactions, 3657

Synthesis, structural and magnetic characterisation of a new Mn-Gd pivalate: preparation from a pre-formed hexanuclear cluster, 4125

Synthesis and characterization of pentakis(dimethylphosphanyl)-cymantrene $[\text{Mn}\{\text{C}_3(\text{PMMe}_2)_5\}(\text{CO})_2]$, the first cyclopentadienyl complex with five phosphanyl substituents, 4299

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Synthesis and characterization of Re^V , Re^{VI} and Re^{VII} complexes of the $[\text{a}_2\text{P}_2\text{W}_1\text{O}_6]^{10-}$ isomer, 301

Electrospray mass spectral study of isopolyoxomolybdates, 311

MASS SPECTROMETRY (contd)

Dimethylthiophosphoryl hydrazone ligands and their copper complexes: crystal structures and analysis of their solution complexation behaviour by electrospray mass spectrometry, 323
 Synthesis and structural characterization of some tetraosmium carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands; mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic tetraosmium carbonyl cluster $[Os_4(\mu-H)_4(CO)_{10}(dppH)]^+$ ($dpp = 2,3\text{-bis}(2\text{-pyridyl})pyrazine$) by electrospray techniques, 331
 Triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine analogues which facilitate the electrospray mass spectrometric analysis of neutral metal complexes, 3507
 An investigation of C-S bond activation in transition metal crown thioether complexes using extended Hückel theory and electrospray mass spectrometry, 3759

MATRIX ISOLATION

Matrix isolation study of the photochemically induced reaction of ozone with dibromo-chloromethane and bromo-dichloromethane in solid argon at 14 K. FT-IR spectra of the complexes $C(O)HCl \cdots BrX$, $C(O)HBr \cdots XCl$, $C(O)BrCl \cdots HX$, $(OC)(HCl)(Br_2)$, $(OC)(HBr)(Cl_2)$, and $(OC)(BrCl)(HX)$ (where $X = Br$ or Cl), 73

MECHANISM

Studies on kinetics and mechanism of imidazole substitution from *cis*-equatorial-[Cr(S-pdt α)-Him] 10 complex in acidic and alkaline aqueous solutions [$S\text{-pdt}\alpha = (S)\text{-propylenediaminetriacetate}$], 91
 Combined *versus* individual labilising effects of H^+ , Na^+ and nucleophile on catalysed substitution reactions: studies on $[Fe_2S_2X_2]^{2-}$ ($X = Cl$ or PhS), 119
 Reactions of a cyanosilane with an iron(II) centre. Synthesis and crystal structure of the isocyanoboratetraborate complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBP β)(Ph β PCH β CH β PPH β) $_2$] and anodic deprotonation of the hydrogen isocyanide (CNH) analogue, 467
 Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron [CrCpCl $_2$ (PR $_3$)] systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state S_N2 mechanism, 875
 Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by $[Fe(H)H_2(Me_2PCH_2-CH_2PMe_2)]_2[BPh_4]$, and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909
 The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213
 A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a $Mn^{IV=O}$ species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353
 Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ -alkoxo bridges, 1509
 Electrochemical molecular recognition: pathways between complexation and signalling, 1897
 Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazaclayoclundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazaclayododecane, 2751
 A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of Fe^{III} (TPPS) [$TPPS = 5,10,15,20\text{-tetraakis}(p\text{-sulfonato})porphyrinate$] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759
 Oxidation of *N*-benzylidene-2-hydroxyaniline by dioxygen catalysed by a dicobalt complex, 2769
 pH Effects on reaction rates in rhodium catalysed hydrogenation in water, 2871
 Formation of nitrous oxide from the reaction of peroxy-nitrite with sodium azide, 2933
 Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373
 Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of *trans*-[FeH(L)(DPPE)] $^{+}$ ($L = MeCN$), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue ($L = H_2$), 3379
 Copper(II) complexes of *C*-meso-1,5,8,12-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane: syntheses, structures and properties, 3385
 Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acid-acacobalt(III) complexes, 3565
 Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of the reactions in the aqueous system pentacyanoferrate(II)-ammonia-nitrite, 3643
 Catalytic action of the iron(II) complexes of 8-methyl-1,4-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,8-triazaclayoclundecane and 1-methyl-5,9-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazaclayododecane (1999, 2751), 3651
 β -Hydride shift involvement in the acid catalysed decomposition of $[(H_2O)_2Cr^{III}-C(CH_3)_2OH]^{3+}$, 3805
 Reactivity of free and Co^{III} -co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809
 Statistically controlled kinetics for the formation and decomposition of binuclear complexes of Cu^{II} with a large octaaza cryptand, 3817
 Enforced slow protonation of $[Fe_4S_4Cl_4]^{2-}$ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927
 Variable temperature and pressure study of the aquation reactions of cobalt(III) and chromium(III) penta- and tetra-amines, 3973
 Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O_2 . Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

MELT

Co-ordination of thorium(IV) in molten alkali-metal chlorides and the structure of liquid and glassy thorium(IV) chloride, 3541

MERCURY

Crystal structures of a protonated form of *trans*-[Pt(NH $_3$) $_2$ (mura)] and of a derivative containing three different metal ions, Pt $^{2+}$, Ag $^+$, and Na $^+$ (mura = 1-methyluracil). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and *trans*-(NH $_3$)Pt $^{2+}$, 175

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II); crystal structures of dimeric [bis(diphenylphosphino)methane][1-oxo-pyridine-2-thionato]silver(I), [2-(benzylsulfonyl)pyridine 1-oxide]dichloromercury(II) and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II), 1819

Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters containing organometallics, 2497

Host-guest chemistry of the cluster $[Hg_2(\mu-dppm)]^{4+}$ [$dppm = bis(diphenylphosphino)methane$] with oxo- and fluoro-anions, 2525

Theoretical study on linear dicyanide and dicarbonyl complexes of the metals Au, Hg, and Tl. On the possible existence of a $[Tl(CO)]^{3+}$ cation, 3783

Thioacetate complexes of Group 12 metals. Structures of $[Ph_4P][Zn(SC\{O\}Me)_2(H_2O)]$ and $[Ph_4P][Cd(SC\{O\}Me)_3]$, 4419

METAL-ION RECOGNITION

Ag $^+$ ion complexation properties of *N*-phenylpolythiaalkane derivatives: synthesis, crystallography, 1H NMR spectroscopy, potentiometry and metal ion recognition properties, 191

METALLABORANE

Ferrarallide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'- $(Bu_2HN)_2$ -*commo*-2,2'-*M*-*clos*-1,7,9-(C $_2B_9H_{10}$) $_2$] $'$, 7,9'- $(C_2B_9H_{10})$ (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallatricarbollides, 3337

METALLACROWN

Novel square-planar cyclic tetrานuclear copper(II) complex containing oximate bridges. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetrakis[diqua(μ -1,3-dimethylviologato)copper(II)] tetrapchlorate dihydrate, 2923

METALLACYCLE

The synthesis and structure of a neutral tetrานuclear zinc(II) complex $[Zn_4(L)_2]$ [$LH_2 = N,N$ -bis(2-mercaptoproethyl)benzylamine], 1041

Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt-Sn bonded metallacycles, 1713

Facile formation of a titanium-carbon bond from TiCl $_4$ by HCl elimination: the synthesis and structure of $TiCl_3[Me_2SiNP(Ph)_2CHCH_2P(Ph)_2NSiMe_3]$, 3329

The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum- or tungsten-cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447

METALLOCENE

A facile access to *rac* *ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*-[O(CH $_2$ CH $_2$ C $_5H_5$) $_2$]YCH $_2$ SiMe $_3$, 519

Synthesis of heterobinuclear metallocenes containing bridging *ansa*-bis- η -cyclopentadienyl ligands, 1049

The heterogenization of homogeneous metallocene catalysts for olefin polymerization, 1703

Evidence for cationic Group 4 zirconocene complexes with intramolecular phenyl co-ordination, 2111

Unexpected alkyl-substituent exchange during the formation of a cationic bis(zirconocene) complex that contains a planar four-coordinate carbon atom, 2551

Theoretical stability of Group 6 bis(cyclopentadienyl) and ethylene bridged bis(cyclopentadienyl) monocarbonyl complexes: a theoretical study, 3767

Syntheses and characterization of the edge-bridged open metallocenes $M[C_6H_{11}]_2$, (C_6H_{11} = cyclooctadienyl; $M = Ti, V, Cr$ or Fe), 3995

Novel triphospholyl and diphosphastibolyl lead(II) complexes, 4057

Oxidation of $[M(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$, $M = Cr, Fe$ or Co , by the new Brønsted acid $H_2O\cdot B(C_6F_5)_3$, yielding the salts $[M(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]^+A^-$, where $A^- = [(C_6F_5)_2B(u-OH)B(C_6F_5)_3]^-$ or $[(C_6F_5)_3BOH \cdots H_2OB-(C_6F_5)_3]^-$, 4325

METAL-METAL BONDING

Compounds in which the Mo_2^{4+} unit is embraced by one, two or three formamidinate ligands together with acetonitrile ligands, 1387

Periodic trends in metal-metal bonding in cubane clusters, $(C_6H_5)_2M_4E_4$ [$M = Cr, Mo$, $E = O, S$], 1393

MIXED VALENCE

Crystal structures and Mössbauer spectra of mixed-valence dinuclear iron(II,III) complexes: detrapped valence states, 1001

A kinetic study of the formation of a model high-valent diiron non-heme complex, $[Fe^{III}Fe^{IV}(\mu-O_2)(tpa)]^{3+}$ ($tpa = tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine$), by cryogenic stopped-flow techniques, 3335

Dependence of intervalence-transfer bands for mixed-valence oligo(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylene)s on the oxidation number and the number of ferrocene units from two to six, 3355

MODEL COMPLEX

Reduction of substituted cyclopropenes by $[Fe(H)H_2(Me_2PCH_2-CH_2PM_2)_2]_2[BPh_4]$, and the validity of these reactions as models for nitrogenase function, 909
Dinuclear zinc(II) complex of a new acyclic phenol-based dinucleating ligand with four methoxyethyl chelating arms: first dincine model with aminopeptidase function, 997
Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*- $[PtCl_2(OCCOCH_3)_2(NH_3)_2]$ by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213
A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a $Mn^{IV}=O$ species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353
Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753
Using pseudohalides (NCS^- , N_3^-) as a probe for the active site of (μ -alkoxo)diron(III) complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetrical structure, 2205

Preparation, characterisation and structures of copper(II) complexes of an asymmetric anti-cancer drug analogue, 3573
Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silsesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Molecular dynamics and free energy perturbation studies of Ca^{2+} / Sr^{2+} complexation selectivities of the macrocyclic ionophores DOTA and TETA in water, 4155

MOLECULAR MECHANICS

Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245
Structural characterization of cobalt(III), nickel(II), copper(II) and iron(III) complexes of tetraazamacrocycles with N-carboxymethyl arms, 3253

MOLECULAR ORBITAL CALCULATIONS

Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

MOLECULAR RECOGNITION

Electrochemical molecular recognition: pathways between complexation and signalling, 1897

MOLYBDENUM

Revisiting the synthesis of $[Mo_6(n^5-C_5Me_5)O_{18}]^-$. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the molybdenum(VI) dimethyl complex $[Mo(NR_2)Me_3]$ ($R = 2,6-Pr_2C_6H_3$), 161

Electrospray mass spectral study of isopolyoxomolybdates, 311

Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluorovinyl phosphine derivatives. Single crystal structures of $PPh_3(CF=CF_2)_2$, *cis*- $[PtCl_2\{PPh_3(CF=CF_2)_2\}]$ and $[\{AuCl[PPh_3(CF=CF_2)_2]\}_2$, 427

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of $[CpMo(OH)(PMe_3)]_2[BF_4]$ and $[CpMo(O)(PMe_3)]_2[BF_4]$, 497

Co-ordinative ability of the new compounds $[Ti(n^5-C_5H_4R)_2(C≡CBu'_3)]$ ($R = PPh_2$, $Ph_2P=O$ or $Ph_2P=S$) as precursors in the synthesis of heterodi- and heterotri-nuclear species. Crystal structure of $[ClCu(\mu-n^5-\kappa^2-C_5H_4PPh_2)_2Ti(\mu-n^5-C≡CBu'_3)_2CuCl]$, 533

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

Cationic linear triphos, L $[PhP(CH_2CH_2PPh_2)_3]$, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II); crystal structures of $[WI(CO)(L-P,P',P'')\{\eta^2-Me_2C_2Me\}][W_2O_18]$, $[WI(CO)(L-P',P'')\{\eta^2-Me_2C_2Me\}][BPh_4]$ and $[MoBr_2\{O\}Ph_2(PCH_2)_2PPh_2(P',P'',O)]$, 765

Reaction of tris[(diphenylphosphino)dimethylsilyl]methane with molybdenum hexacarbonyl and deprotonation to give a salt with a planar carbocation. Crystal structures of $(Ph_2PMe_2Si)_2CH$ and $[Li(tmen)_2][C(SiMe_2Ph)_3]$, tmen = N,N,N',N' -tetramethyl-ethane-1,2-diamine, 831

Half-sandwich molybdenum compounds with phosphine-alkylthiolate and phosphine-thioether ligands. Crystal structure of $[CpMo(SCH_2CH_2PPh_2)]_2[BPh_4]$, 867

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957
Redox behavior of the molybdenum and tungsten metallafullerenes $M(\eta^5-C_{60})(CO)_2(phen)(dbm)$ (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline; dbm = dibutyl maleate): (spectro)electrochemistry and theoretical considerations, 965

The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocopper reagents, 1045

On the mechanism of carboxylate ligand scrambling at Mo_2^{4+} centers: evidence for a catalyzed mechanism, 1205

Relative basicities of the oxygen atoms of the Linquist polyoxometalate $[Mo_6O_19]^{5-}$ and their recognition by hydroxyl groups in radical cation salts based on functionalized tetraphiafulvalene π donors, 1241

Compounds in which the Mo_2^{4+} unit is embraced by one, two or three formamidinate ligands together with acetonitrile ligands, 1387

(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785

Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

Synthesis, molecular structures, fluxional properties and catalytic activity of a series of alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) containing phosphite donor ligands, 2541

Bis(isodiazene) and related complexes of molybdenum(VI).

Syntheses and structures of $[Mo(OTf)_2(NNPh_2)\{NC_2H_4(CH_2C(O)Ph_2)_2\}_2]$, $[(MoCl(NNPh_2)_2(\mu-C_2H_4NHBu')]_2$ and $[MoTp'(NNPh_2)_2][OTf = O_3SCF_3]$, $Tp' = \text{tris}(3,5\text{-dimethylpyrazolyl})\text{hydroborate}$, 2695

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-isodiazene complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation catalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of $[Mo(CH_2CMe_2Ph_2)(NNPh_2)(OC_2F_5)]$ and $[WCl_2(NNPh_2)(OC_2F_5)(thf)]$, 2701

Oxygen versus nitrogen co-ordination in complexes of Mo^{VI} and hydroxamate derivatives of α -amino acids: equilibrium, structural and theoretical studies, 2789

Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers $\{[MoOS_2Cu_3(CN)(py)]_2\cdot 0.5C_6H_6\}_n$ and $[WOS_2Cu_3(CN)(py)]_n$, 2953

Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M_4Q_4 ($M = Mo$, W; Q = S, Se, Te) cores, 3137

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of cationic chromium(VI) and molybdenum(VI) bis(imido) complexes supported by 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 3197

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)-di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

A convenient method for selective substitutions at the backbone of a co-ordinated imidazolylphosphine P-N ligand. Single crystal X-ray analyses of $[Mo(CO)_4(MeImCH_2PPh_2)]$ and its ethyl substituted derivative $[Mo(CO)_4(MeImCHEtPPh_2)]$, 3499

Reactions of alkynes with molybdenum and tungsten bis(alkyne) complexes $[M(SR_2C_2F_5)_2(CCF_3)(\eta^2-C_2H_4)]$ ($M = Mo$, R = C_6F_5 ; M = W, R = C_6H_4Me-4F): crystal and molecular structure of $[Mo(\eta^2-C_2F_5)_2(CCF_3)C(C_2Me)C(CO_2Me)(SC_6F_5)](CCF_3C\equiv CCF_3)_2(\eta^2-C_2H_4)$, 3883

Dimolybdenum(II) complexes linked by axial cyano bridges to organic and organometallic ligands: syntheses, structures, and characterization, 4103

Bidentate citrate with free terminal carboxyl groups, syntheses and characterization of citrato oxomolybdate(VI) and oxotungstate(VI), $\Delta/\Lambda-Na_2[Mo_2(H_2cit)_2]\cdot 3H_2O$ ($M = Mo$ or W, 4289

Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant J by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341

Complexes containing redox-active fluorenone-based ligands linked to redox-active tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum fragments: assignment of ligand-centred and metal-centred redox processes by EPR and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemistry, 4349

Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid $\alpha-[Hex_4N]_4[S_2Mo_{18}O_{62}]$, solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

Synthesis, redox properties, EPR and ENDOR spectroscopy of the 17-electron cycloheptaenylmolybdenum complexes $[Mo(X\text{Ph}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)(\eta^2-C_2H_4)]^z$ ($z = 1$, X = I, Br, Cl, F, NCO, NCS, CN, ^{13}CN , Me, C≡CPh; $z = 2$, X = NCMe, CNMe, $^{13}\text{CNMe}$, oxacyclopentylidene), 4379

Computational study of the geometric and electronic structures of MN_2 ($M = Mo$ or U), 4425

The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum- or tungsten-cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447

Bent vs. linear imido ligation at the octahedral molybdenum(VI) dithiocarbamate stabilised centre, 4519

MOLYBDENUM-95

Revisiting the synthesis of $[Mo_6(n^5-C_5Me_5)O_{18}]^-$. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

MÖSSBAUER Crystal structures and Mössbauer spectra of mixed-valence dinuclear iron(II,III) complexes: detrapped valence states, 1001

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the $Fe^{III}-F \cdots (H_2O)M^{II}$ motif, 2675

Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) iodide complexes, 4019

MUTAROTATION

The effect of counter cations on second-order asymmetric transformations in *fac*- Δ - and Λ -tris(*R*-cysteinato-*N,S*)-cobalt(III) complexes and the kinetics of mutarotation, 1221

NAPHTHALENE

Ferrocenylethynylnaphthalenes and acenaphthylenes: communication between ferrocenyl and cluster redox centres, 2487

NEUTRON DIFFRACTION

Magnetic structure and covalence in tetrachlorobis(*N*-phenyl-acetamidino)rhenium(IV) by neutron diffraction, 945

NEUTRON POWDER DIFFRACTION

Structural study of the trigonal $\text{Bi}_{2.3}\text{U}_{0.33}\text{La}_{0.33}\text{O}_5$ oxide ion conductor: Rietveld refinement of X-ray and neutron powder diffraction data, 1137

NICKEL

Hydrogen bond directed crystal engineering of nickel complexes: the effect of ligand methyl substituents on supramolecular structure, 215

Constrained ferromagnetic coupling in dinuclear $\mu_{1,3}$ -azido nickel(II) cryptate compounds. Crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Ni}(\text{Li})(\text{N}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{EtOH}$ ($\text{Li} = \text{N}[(\text{CH}_2)_2 - \text{NHCH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{m}-]\text{CH}_2\text{NH}[(\text{CH}_2)_2-\text{N}]$), 223

Confinement of C_{60} in an extended saddle shaped nickel(II) macrocycle, 279

Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

The metal atom route to stable binary nickel stannylenne complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ni}(\text{SnR}_2)_4]$ ($\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ or $\text{C}_6\text{HBU}'-2\text{-Me}_3-3,4,5$), 595

N-Bonding of the hydroxamic function in nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxyimino)propanohydroxamic acid, 743

The synthesis, crystallographic and magnetic characterization of di- and tri-nuclear Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of (2-sulfanylphenyl)-bis(pyrazolyl)methane, 807

New ring-closure reaction involving co-ordinated amide groups, 825

One- and two-dimensional materials containing vanadium dioxide: structures and magnetic properties of $\text{Cu}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Ni}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6$ (dien = diethylenetriamine), 939

Synthesis and crystal structures of mononuclear half-sandwich complexes of Ni and Co containing Kläui's tripodal ligand, $[\text{M}(\kappa^3-\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}[\text{P}(=\text{O})(\text{OCH}_3)_2]_3](\kappa^2-\text{NO}_2)(\text{L})$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ni}$ or Co), 987

The metal atom route to stable binary nickel stannylenne complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ni}(\text{SnR}_2)_4]$ ($\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ or $\text{C}_6\text{HBU}'-2\text{-Me}_3-3,4,5$) (1999, 595), 1025

Mixed aza-thia crowns containing the 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit. Substitution reactions in $[\text{NiL}(\text{MeCN})][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ($\text{L} = 2,5,8$ -trithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthrolinophane), 1085

A $[\text{Ru}^{II}(\text{bipy})_3][1,9\text{-diamino-3,7-diazanona-4,6-dione}$] two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni^{2+} and Cu^{2+} in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381

Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds $[\text{M}(\text{NCS})_2\text{bpa}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}$ and $\text{bpa} = 1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{-ethane}$), 1401

Syntheses of new P-N ligands containing an imidazolyl group and their co-ordination behaviors toward nickel(II), cobalt(II) and (III), 1655

Synthesis, structure and characterization of novel nickel(II) and iron(II) complexes with a 5,5'-bis[2-(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)ethyl]-2,2'-bipyridine ligand, 2317

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (tren): $[\text{Ni}(\text{tren})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{Cr}(\text{ox})_3] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (ox = oxalate), $[\{\text{Ni}_2(\text{tren})_3\}[\text{ClO}_4]_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, and $[\text{Ni}_2(\text{tren})_3(\text{apd})][\text{ClO}_4]_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{apd} = N$ -2-aminoethyl)-pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

The importance of multiple scattering pathways involving the absorbing atom in the interpretation and analysis of metal K-edge XAFS data of co-ordination compounds, 2405

Synthesis, crystal structure and metamagnetic properties of a two-dimensional honeycomb network based on ferricyanide and (3,10-dimethyl-1,3,5,8,10,12-hexaaazacyclotetradecane)nickel(II) building blocks, 2477

Preparation of the first sulfur-containing cobalt and nickel complexes stabilised by the macrocyclic cyclam ligand; observation of S-H bond activation, 2601

Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes with a tridentate nitrito bridge and terminal thiocyanato ligands. Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3115

Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)-di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

Structural aspects and thermal properties of takovite-like layered double hydroxides pillared with chromium oxo-anions, 3831

Nickel(II)-induced activation of carbon-nitrogen single bond(s) of a co-ordinated ligand by hydroxylated substrates: generation of mono- and bi-nuclear complexes with modified ligand frameworks, 3859

NIOBIUM

Substitution of bridging S₂ ligands in the $[\text{Nb}_2(\mu-\text{S}_2)]^{4+}$ core: a simple route to $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{Se}_2)]^{4+}$, $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{S})]^{4+}$ and $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{I})]^{4+}$, 85

Hydroxyethyl methacrylate as a source of ethylene glycolate ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $\text{Nb}_4(\mu,\eta^1,\eta^2-\text{OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})_2(\mu_3,\eta^1,\eta^2-\text{OC}_2\text{H}_4\text{O})_2(\text{OPr})_{10}$, 2407

Guanidine anions and dianions. Reactions involving alkylguanidines, $(\text{RNH}_2)_2\text{CNR}$ ($\text{R} = i\text{-Pr}$ or Cy), and metal amido complexes $\text{M}(\text{NMe}_2)_2$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ta}$ or Nb), 2947

Syntheses and crystal structures of lithium and niobium complexes containing a new type of monoanionic "scorpionate" ligand, 3537

Transition metal dicarbollide complexes: synthesis, molecular, crystal and electronic structures of $[\text{M}(\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{11})(\text{NMe}_2)_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Nb}$ or Ta) and their insertion reactions with CO_2 and CS_2 , 3867

NITRATE

Crown ether chemistry of the alkaline earth nitrates, 407

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, $\text{VO}(\text{NO}_3)_3$? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473

NITRENE

Arylsulfonylnitrene and arenesulfonyl azide complexes of palladium, 293

NITRIDE

Crystal structures of nitridotechnetium(V) complexes of amine oximes differing in carbon chain lengths, 209

Structural families in nitride chemistry, 259

Technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937

Activation of manganese nitrido complexes by Brønsted and Lewis acids. Crystal structure and asymmetric alkene aziridination of a chiral salen manganese nitrido complex, 2411

NITRILE

Reactivity of hydroxo complexes of palladium(II) towards nitriles: formation of carboxamide and imino ether derivatives of palladium(II), 2939

Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of $[\text{FeH}(\text{L})(\text{DPPE})]^{+}$ ($\text{L} = \text{MeCN}$), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2$), 3379

Dimolybdenum(II) complexes linked by axial cyano bridges to organic and organometallic ligands: syntheses, structures, and characterization, 4103

Reactions of ruthenium acetylide complexes with benzylidenemalonitrile, 4223

The role of hydrogen-bonding interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(II) in $\text{Cu}(\text{BF}_4)_2$ -pyridazine-nitrile systems, 4251

The role of π - π stacking interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(II) in $\text{Cu}(\text{BF}_4)_2$ -2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline-nitrile systems, 4261

NITRITE

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes with a tridentate nitrito bridge and terminal thiocyanato ligands. Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3115

Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of the reactions in the aqueous system pentacyanoferrate(II)-ammonia-nitrite, 3643

NITROGEN

Synthesis, reactivity and structures of spirocyclic products derived from octachlorocyclotetraphosphazene: comparison with spirocyclic cyclotriphosphazenes and linear phosphazenes, 891

Reactions of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with organonitrogen compounds, 3419

Solid-state NMR studies of fluorinated diazadiphosphetidines, 4315

NITROSYL

Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421

Synthesis and electrochemistry of cobalt β -halogenated mesotetraphenylporphyrins containing a nitrosyl axial ligand. Crystal structure of $(\text{TPPBr}_2\text{NO}_2)\text{Co}(\text{NO})$, 1595

Co-ordination chemistry of the $[\text{Re}(\text{NO})_3(\text{PR}_3)_2]^{+}$ fragment: crystallographic and computational studies, 1717

Triphenylboron adducts of redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3185

Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant J by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341

Complexes containing redox-active fluorenone-based ligands linked to redox-active tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum fragments: assignment of ligand-centred and metal-centred redox processes by EPR and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemistry, 4349

NLO PROPERTIES

Tuning of charge-transfer absorption and molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties in ruthenium(II) ammine complexes, 3617

Syntheses, characterization and third order non-linear optical properties of the ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2-phenylimidazo[4,5-*f*][1,10]phenanthroline derivatives, 3711

NMR

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and $\text{Si}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

Revisiting the synthesis of $[\text{Mo}_4(\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5\text{O})_8]^{-}$. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

NMR (contd)

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenoyl derivatives, 57

Ag^+ ion complexation properties of *N*-phenylpolythiaalkane derivatives: synthesis, crystallography, ^1H NMR spectroscopy, potentiometry and metal ion recognition properties, 191

Kinetically inert cryptate systems: solid state and solution NMR studies, 229

Reaction of $\text{CH}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{PSe})_2$ (dppmSe₂) with $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Fluxional behaviour of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_2-\text{Se})_2(\text{CO})_4(\mu-\text{dppm})]$ and crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_2-\text{Se})_2(\mu-\text{CO})(\text{CO})_4(\mu-\text{dppm})]\text{-MeOH}$ and $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_2-\text{Se})_2(\mu-\text{dppm})]\text{-CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 237

Synthesis and characterization of Re^{V} , Re^{VI} and Re^{VII} complexes of the $[\alpha_2\text{P}_2\text{W}_1\text{O}_6]^{10-}$ isomer, 301

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core; crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}(\eta^5\text{-dppf})(\mu\text{-dppf})(\mu_2\text{-S})_2]$ and $[\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}(\eta^5\text{-dppf})(\text{PPPh}_3)(\mu_2\text{-S})_2]\text{X}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or NO_3^- , dppf = $\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$), 435

Sequence dependence of the reactivity of histidyl containing peptides with palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex ions. An NMR study, 459

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

Synthesis, $^1\text{H}/^1\text{C}$ NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2':6,2''-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565

Oxygen substitution of the hexathiodiphosphate(IV) ion in aqueous solution, 635

Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683

Thermal C-P and C-H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with $\text{M}(\text{PPPh}_3)^n$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}$, Ag or Au) and HgCl_2 , 735

Spectroscopic and structural characterisation of *fac*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_3\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{TeMe})_2]\text{Cl}\text{F}_3\text{SO}_3^-$, the first transition metal complex of a tritelluroether, 823

Reaction of 1-aryl-2-methylenecyclopropanes with rhodium(I) complexes leading to ring opening isomerization and π coordination of the C=C double bond, 853

Structural, vibrational and solid state CP MAS ^{31}P NMR spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 901

Structural and photophysical behaviour of lanthanide complexes with a tetraazacyclododecane featuring carbamoyl pendant arms, 931

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-nitrogen ligands in dimethyl sulfoxide and propylene carbonate, 979

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies on transition metal carbonyl complexes of cyclic di- and tetra-selenoether ligands, 1077

κ^2 -N(imidazole), S(thioether) Macrochelation of $[\text{Pt}(\text{en})]^+$ ($\text{en} = \text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2$) by terminal histidine and methionine side-chains in tri-, tetra- and penta-peptides, 1121

On the mechanism of carboxylate ligand scrambling at Mo_2^+ centers: evidence for a catalyzed mechanism, 1205

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{OCOCH}_3)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

Interaction of zinc(II) with the cyclic octapeptides, cyclo[ile(Oxn)-D-Val(Thz)], and ascidiacyclamide, a cyclic peptide from *Lissoclinum patella*, 1227

Rhenium(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

Equilibria and dynamics in binary and ternary uranyl oxalate and acetate/fluoride complexes, 1311

Reaction of GeCl_4 with some phosphorus and arsenic donor ligands: crystal structures of the germanium(II) complex $[\text{Bu}_4'\text{PCl}][\text{GeCl}_3]$ and the germanium(IV) complex $\text{GeCl}_4(\text{AsMe}_3)_2$, the first reported example of a tertiary arsine complex of Ge^{IV} , 1319

NMR and structural studies of gold(I) chloride adducts with bidentate 2-, 3- and 4-pyridyl phosphines, 1337

New bis(phosphines) derived from *N,N'*-substituted ethylenediamine derivatives. Synthesis and transition metal chemistry of $\text{X}_2\text{PN}(\text{R})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{R})\text{NPX}_2$ ($\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ or Ph , $\text{X} = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R}' = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$, $\text{X}' = \text{O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_2$). The crystal and molecular structure of $\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_2$, and *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{NPPh}_2]$, 1407

Synthesis and characterization of monodeoxyribonucleotide tethered platinum(II) and -(IV) complexes, 1413

Structure and dynamics in metal phosphine complexes using advanced NMR studies with *para*-hydrogen induced polarisation, 1429

Solution and solid state structures of binuclear zinc(II) complexes of bis(pentadentate) ligands derived from bis(1,4,7-triazacyclononane) macrocycles, 1475

A fully automated pH-NMR titration set-up for protonation studies, 1603

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the mixed metal clusters $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPPh}_3)_3]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPPh}_3)_3]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPPh}_3)_3]$, 1609

Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(II) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763

Tail-to-tail carbon-carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

Phosphonioalkynyl indenylruthenium(II) complexes $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}=\text{CC}(\text{R})\text{H}(\text{PR}_3))(\eta^3\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)(\text{PPPh}_3)_2]\text{[PF}_6^-]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PMe}_3$; $\text{R} = \text{H}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PPh}_3$): suitable precursors of highly unsaturated σ -alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives, 1857

A η^2 -triflate (OTf) intermediate in the solution dynamics of $\text{PtMe}_2(\text{OTf})\text{-TMEDA}$: the 'windscreen-wiper process' revisited, 1891

Observation of triple-quantum effects in the HMQC spectra of substituted derivatives of $\text{Rh}_2(\text{CO})_{16}$, 1917

Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021

Platinum metal ditelluroether complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies of $[\text{M}(\text{L}-\text{L}')_2]\text{[PF}_6^-]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pd}$ or Pt , $\text{L-L}' = \text{RTe}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{TeR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or Ph) or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{TeMe})_2\text{-o}$), $[\text{Rh}(\text{L}-\text{L}')_2\text{Cl}_2]\text{[PF}_6^-$, $[\text{Ru}(\text{L}-\text{L}')_2\text{X}_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$, Br or I) and $[\text{Ru}(\text{L}-\text{L}')_2\text{(PPh}_3)_2]\text{[PF}_6^-$, 2071

Conformational choice in disilver cryptates; an ^1H NMR and structural study, 2097

New P-S-N containing ring systems. Reaction of 2,4-(naphthalene-1,8-diy)-1,3,2,4-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide with methylbis(trimethylsilyl)amine, 2231

In situ syntheses of *trans*-spanned octahedral ruthenium complexes. Crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})(\text{trpy})\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{O}(\text{CO})\text{-}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{OCOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPPh}_3\}]\text{[PF}_6^-]$, 0.25*C*₆H₅Me-0.5*CH*₂Cl₂ and *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})(\text{trpy})\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}\}]\text{[BF}_4^-]\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2281

Synthesis, structure and characterization of novel nickel(II) and iron(II) complexes with a 5,5'-bis[2-(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)ethyl]-2,2'-bipyridine ligand, 2317

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of (trpy) M^{II} ($\text{M} = \text{Pd}$, Pt) with the model nucleobase 1-methylcytosine. Crystal structure and NMR solution studies, 2329

Cationic manganese(II) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

Lanthanide(III)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetic acid complexes in acidic medium: significant decrease in water exchange rate, 2481

Sugar vanadates: synthesis and characterisation of manno-pyranoside and ribofuranoside esters incorporating VO_4^{3-} , 2537

Reaction of dimethylselenourea and selenourea with dibromine to produce selenourea-dibromine, the 'T'-shaped 1:1 molecular adduct *N,N*-dimethyl-2-selenourea-dibromine, its solvent of crystallisation-containing analogue and the unusual ionic compound $5(\text{H}_2\text{N})_2\text{Me}_2\text{N}^+ \text{[CBr}_6^2\text{]}^- \text{[SeBr}_6^- \text{]}^- \text{[SeBr}_6^- \text{]}^- \text{[2Br}_3^- \text{]}$. A low temperature crystallographic reinvestigation of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone-dibromine, 2845

An NMR study and crystal structure of $[(\text{cis-Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{9EtG-kN})_2\text{-}(\mu\text{-pz})\text{[NO}_3^-)]_2$ ($9\text{EtG} = 9$ -ethylguanine) as a model compound for the 1,2-intrastrand GG crosslink, 2959

Synthesis, X-ray and solid state NMR studies on silver(I) silanethiolates. Crystal structure of bis[(triphenylphosphine)(tri-*o*-tolylsilanethiolato)silver(I)]-toluene(1/2), $[(\text{AgSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-\text{o})_3\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{[2C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}, 3063$

Extending knowledge on the nucleophilicity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core: $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPH}_2$ as an alternative terminal ligand in $[\text{L}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-S})\text{PtL}_2]$ metalloligands, 3103

Silicon-29 NMR evidence of alkoxy substituted aqueous silicate anions, 3149

Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245

The synthesis and molecular structures of the crystalline 1-aza-2-phosphorylallyllithium compounds $[\text{Li}(\text{LL}')(\text{OE}_t)_2]$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{LL}')_2]$ ($\text{LL}' = \text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{P}(\text{Ph})=\text{NSiMe}_3$) and the preparation and characterisation of the new phosphoranimines $\text{CH}(\text{R}')\text{R}^2\text{P}(\text{Ph})=\text{NSiMe}_3$ ($\text{R}' = \text{R}^2 = \text{SiMe}_3$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{Si}(\text{Me})_2\text{NEt}_2$), 3413

Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters $[\text{M}_2\text{Se}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{dppf})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}$ or Ru , dppf = $\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$). Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

Comparative solid state and solution NMR structural and dynamic studies on tetra- and higher-nuclearity transition metal carbonyl clusters, 3523

Synthesis, crystal structures and NMR and luminescence spectra of lanthanide complexes of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane with *N*-methylene(phenyl)phosphinic acid pendant arms, 3585

NMR (contd)

Activation of H₂ by halogenocarbonylbis(phosphine)rhodium(II) complexes. The use of parahydrogen induced polarisation to detect species present at low concentration, 3949
Novel triphospholyl and diphosphastibolyl lead(II) complexes, 4057
Co-ordination chemistry of macrocyclic compounds with dangling phosphines. Unusual NMR shifts in metallocalix[4]arenes, 4139
Synthesis and characterization of new azido(*o*-phenylenedioxy)-boranes and azidobicyclononylboranes, 4283
Solid-state NMR studies of fluorinated diazadiphosphhetidines, 4315
A detailed NMR study of the solution stereodynamics in tricarbonylrhenium(II) halide complexes of the non-racemic chiral ligand 2,6-bis[(4R,5R)-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-2-yl]pyridine (L') and the molecular structure of *fac*-[ReBr(CO)₃(L')], 4495
Bent vs. linear imido ligation at the octahedral molybdenum(VI) dithiocarbamate stabilised centre, 4519
Sodium, calcium, aluminium, zinc and europium salts of *p*-phenylenebis(silanetriolate). Access to a new class of organosilicates, 4535
Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II); crystal structure of [(PrⁿP)Cl₂Pd(NC₅H₄Se)PdCl(PPrⁿ)₂] (1998, 2359), 4541

NUCLEIC ACID

The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex [{Ru(Phen)₂]₂(HAT)⁴⁺ (HAT = 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazetriphenylene), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951
Mono- and bi-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing a new asymmetric ligand 3-(pyrazin-2-yl)-*as*-triazino[5,6-*f*]-1,10-phenanthroline: synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding properties, 1423

NUCLEOBASE

Synthesis and structural characteristics of metal-acyclovir (ACV) complexes: [Ni(or Co)(ACV)₂(H₂O)₄]Cl₂·2ACV, [Zn(ACV)Cl₂·(H₂O)], [Cd(ACV)Cl₂·H₂O and {[Hg(ACV)Cl₂]₂}. Recognition of acyclovir by Ni-ACV, 167
Crystal structures of a protonated form of *trans*-[Pt(NH₃)₂(mura)₂] and of a derivative containing three different metal ions, Pt²⁺, Ag⁺, and Na⁺ (mura = 1-methyluracilate). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and *trans*-(NH₃)₂Pt^{II}, 175
Synthesis of platinum(II) complexes of thymidine and 1-methyl-thymine (1-MeThy); crystal structure of *cis*-[PtCl(1-MeThy)-(PPh₃)₂], 1945
Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of (trpy)M^{II} (M = Pd, Pt) with the model nucleobase 1-methylcytosine. Crystal structure and NMR solution studies, 2329
An NMR study and crystal structure of [(*cis*-Pt(NH₃)₂(9EtG-κN')₂(μ-pz)][NO₃]₂ (9EtG = 9-ethylguanine) as a model compound for the 1,2-intrastrand GG crosslink, 2959
Synthesis, structure and redox properties of ferrocenyl-methylnucleobases, 3229
Aspects of the co-ordination chemistry of the antiviral nucleotide analogue, 9-[2-(phosphonomethoxy)ethyl]-2,6-diaminopurine (PMEDAP), 3661

NUCLEOSIDE

Synthesis of platinum(II) complexes of thymidine and 1-methyl-thymine (1-MeThy); crystal structure of *cis*-[PtCl(1-MeThy)-(PPh₃)₂], 1945

NUCLEOTIDE

Extent of intramolecular stacking interactions in the mixed-ligand complexes formed in aqueous solution by copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridine or 1,10-phenanthroline and 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 357
Supramolecular networks *via* hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua[2,2':6,2"-terpyridine]copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6,2"-terpyridine)cuprate(I) adenosine 5'-diphosphate(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699
The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex [{Ru(Phen)₂]₂(HAT)⁴⁺ (HAT = 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazetriphenylene), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951
A new functionalized hexaazamacrocyclic. Effect of pyridine pendants on cation and anion binding, 1101
Synthesis and characterization of monodeoxynucleotide tethered platinum(II) and (IV) complexes, 1413
Potentiometric and spectroscopic evidence for co-ordination of dimethyltin(IV) to phosphate groups of DNA fragments and related ligands, 1587
Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861
Aspects of the co-ordination chemistry of the antiviral nucleotide analogue, 9-[2-(phosphonomethoxy)ethyl]-2,6-diaminopurine (PMEDAP), 3661

OSMIUM

The first co-ordinatively unsaturated Group 8 allenylidene complexes: insights into Grubbs' vs. Dixneuf-Fürstner olefin metathesis catalysts, 285
Synthesis and structural characterization of some tetraosmium carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands; mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic tetraosmium

carbonyl cluster [Os₄(μ-H)₄(CO)₁₀(dppH)]⁺ [dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine] by electrospray techniques, 331

The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photophysics of rigid norbornylogous-bridged complexes of ruthenium and osmium, 1325

Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaoxosmium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077

Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters containing organomercurials, 2497

Formation of hexaoxosmium raft clusters from [Os₆(CO)₁₆(MeCN)₂]: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of [Os₆(CO)₁₆(μ₃-η²-C₅H₄NS)₂] and [Os₆(CO)₁₇(μ-H)(μ₄-η²-C₅H₄NS)], 2521

Preparation and crystal structures of oxoosmium(VI) diolato complexes, 2785

Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (*S*)-nicotine and (*R*)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289

Synthesis of the acidic dihydrogen complexes *trans*-[M(H₂)(CN)L]⁺ and *trans*-[M(H₂)(CNH)L]²⁺ where M = Fe, Ru, Os and L = dppm, dppe, dppp, depe, and dihydrogen substitution by the trifluoromethanesulfonate anion to give *trans*-[Ru(OTf)(CN)L]²⁻ or *trans*-[Ru(OTf)(CNH)L]⁺JOTf, 4475

OXALATE

A short platinum to silver dative bond and its application in the construction of extended structures: syntheses and structures of Ag₂[Pt(ox)₃]·2H₂O and [Ag(H₂O)]₂[Ag₂(CF₃SO₂)₂][Pt(acac)₂]₂, 273

Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of two novel layered compounds: [Fe₂(C₂O₄)₃(4,4'-bpy)₄] and [Co(C₂O₄)₃(4,4'-bpy)₄] (4,4'-bpy = 4,4'-bipyridine), 2311

OXAMIDE

Theoretical study of the exchange coupling in copper(II) binuclear compounds with oxamide and related polyatomic bridging ligands, 1669

OXAZOLINE

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589

C₂-symmetric bis(oxazolinate) complexes of yttrium and lanthanum, 4287

OXIDATION

Selective oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol catalyzed by a μ-hydroxo diiron(II) complex and *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide, 1913
Oxidation of *N*-benzylidene-2-hydroxyaniline by dioxygen catalysed by a dicobalt complex, 2769

OXIDATIVE ADDITION

Oxidative addition of chlorinated solvents (e.g. CH₂Cl₂ and CHCl₃) with rhodium(I) complexes; crystal structure of *mer*-[Rh(py)(CH₂Cl)₃]₂, 1109

Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*-[Pt(PPh₃)₂(Beat)₂] (cat = 1,2-O₂C₆H₄) and the oxidative addition of 1,2-B₂Cl₂(NMe₂)₂ to Pt⁴⁺, 1687

Synthesis of *N*-bonded enolatoruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209

OXIDE

Revisiting the synthesis of [Mo₆(η⁵-C₅Me₅O)₁₈]⁻. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379

Co-ordination chemistry of lacunary Lindqvist-type polyoxometalates: cubic vs. square-antiprismatic co-ordination, 421

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, VO(NO₃)₃? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of [CpMo(OH)(PMe₃)₃][BF₄]⁻ and [CpMo(O)(PMe₃)₃][BF₄]⁻, 497

Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance La_{1-x}(Sr_{1-x}/Ca_x)Mn₂O₄ materials, 623

Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL); synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659

Cationic linear triphos L [PhP(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃]₂, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II); crystal structures of [WI(CO)(L-P',P'')(η²-MeC₆Me)₂][W₆O₁₉]⁻, [WI(CO)(L-P',P'')(η²-MeC₆Me)₂][BPh₄]⁻ and [MoBr₂(O)₂PhP(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃]·POPh₂-P,P',O], 765

One- and two-dimensional materials containing vanadium oxide: structures and magnetic properties of Cu(dien)V₂O₆·H₂O and Ni(dien)V₂O₆ (dien = diethylenetriamine), 939

Adducts of the Lewis acid [B(C₆F₅)₃] with transition metal oxo compounds, 1061

Structural study of the trigonal Bi_{2.34}U_{0.33}La_{0.33}O₅ oxide ion conductor: Rietveld refinement of X-ray and neutron powder diffraction data, 1137

OXIDE (contd)

Rhenium-(iii) and -(v) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293
Hydroxy carboxylate substituted oxozirconium clusters, 1301
A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a Mn^{v=O} species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353
Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537
Technetium(v) and rhenium(v) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937
Hole states in Eu_{0.9}-Pr_{0.1}BaSrCu₂O_{7-δ} studied by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 2065
Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(v) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417
Preparation and crystal structures of oxoosmium(vi) diolato complexes, 2785
Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhenium(v) methyl(oxo)bis(η^2 -picolinate) complex: [CH₃Re(O)(pic)], 2897
Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers {[MoOS₂Cu₂(CN)(py)]_n·0.5C₆H₆}_n and [WOS₂Cu₂(CN)(py)]_n, 2953
Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(v) oxo and peroxy complexes containing bidentate N,O ligands, 3169
High oxidation state chromium, molybdenum and tungsten imido metallasiloxanes, 3225
Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(III) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399
Selective isolation of Keggin ions using self-assembled superanion capsules, 3639
Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(v) oxo complexes, 3735
A novel example of self-assembly in lanthanide chemistry: synthesis and molecular structure of [Na(EtOH)₈][Y₃(μ₃-O)₃(μ₃-OH)₆](μ-η²-MeC(O)CH₂OEt)₈[η²-MeC(O)CH₂OEt]₈, 4127
Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant *J* by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341

OXIME

Crystal structures of nitridotechnetium(v) complexes of amine oximes differing in carbon chain lengths, 209
Crystal structure and photolysis spin-trapping EPR investigations of aqua(2-methoxycarbonyl ethyl)cobaloxime and its β-cyclodextrin inclusion complex, 629
New ring-closure reaction involving co-ordinated amide groups, 825
Novel square-planar cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex containing oximate bridges. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetrakis[diqua(μ-1,3-dimethylviologato)copper(II)] tetrapchlorochloride dihydrate, 2923
Rhodium(III)-mediated oxime-nitrile coupling giving chelated iminoacylated species, 3047
Facile rhenium(IV)-mediated coupling of acetonitrile and oximes, 4083
Ferroxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol by O₂. Kinetics and mechanism, 4529

OXYGEN-17

Revisiting the synthesis of [Mo₆(η⁵-C₅Me₅)O₆]⁻. X-Ray structural analysis, UV-visible, electrochemical and multinuclear NMR characterization, 51

OXYGENATION

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with H₃PW₁₂O₄₀ and (nBu₄N)₄W₁₀O₃₂ supported on silica, 1203
Selective dioxygenation of cyclohexane catalysed by hydrogen peroxide and dinuclear iron(III) complexes with μ-alkoxo bridges, 1509
Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ-phenoxy) Co^{II}M^{II} (M = Mn, Fe or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197
Kinetic studies on the copper(II)-mediated oxygenolysis of the flavonolate ligand. Crystal structures of [Cu(fla)]⁺ (fla = flavonolate) and [Cu(O-bs)₂(py)]⁺ (O-bs = O-benzoylsalicylate), 3847

OZONE

Matrix isolation study of the photochemically induced reaction of ozone with dibromochloromethane and bromodichloromethane in solid argon at 14 K. FT-IR spectra of the complexes C(O)HCl ··· BrX, C(O)HBr ··· XCl, C(O)BrCl ··· HX, (OC)(HCl)(Br₂), (OC)(HBr)(Cl₂), and (OC)(BrCl)(HX) (where X = Br or Cl), 73

PALLADIUM

N,N',N"-Triphenylguanidinate(1-) complexes of ruthenium and palladium: syntheses and crystal structures, 15
Arylsulfonylnitrene and arenesulfonyl azide complexes of palladium, 293

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of [Pd₃Cl₂(η⁵-dpdf)(μ-dppf)(μ₃-S)₂] and [Pd₃Cl₂(η⁵-dpdf)(PPh₃)(μ₃-S)₂]X [X = Cl or NO₃, dppf = Fe(η⁵-C₅H₄PPh₃)₂], 435

Sequence dependence of the reactivity of histidyl containing peptides with palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex ions. An NMR study, 459

The {Pt₃S₂} core—butterfly that stings, 639

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the novel tetrานuclear cluster compound [Pd₄(μ-SO₃)₂(μ₃-S)(CO)(PBz₃)₄] (Bz = C₆H₅CH₃), 653

Ethene and styrene insertion into the Pd-acyl bond of [Pd(COMe)(P_N)(solv)]O₂SCF₃ and its role in the copolymerisation of olefins with carbon monoxide, 655

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd^{II} in a basic alcohol medium, 773

Dinuclear diselenolanes derived from cycloalkeno-1,2,3-selenadiazoles and tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium, 791

Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-propylthiourea (H₂L): synthesis and geometric isomer distribution of [M(H₂L-S)₂X] (M = Pt^{II} or Pd^{II}; X = Cl⁻, Br⁻ or I⁻); crystal structure of *trans*-[Pd(H₂L-S)₂Br]₂, 1013

Structural and complexation properties of diselenacrown ethers.

Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cationic palladium tetraselena complex, 1039

Comments on the catalytic alkoxy carbonylation of alkynes, 1113

Synthesis and coordination chemistry of a 14-membered macrocyclic ligand containing one phosphorus, two sulfur and one ambidentate sulfoxide donor sets, 1277

Chirality in mononuclear square planar complexes, 1575

Bis(phosphine)bis(tellurocarboxylato)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure, 1677

Terpyridyl derivatives as bifunctional chelates: synthesis and crystal structures of 4'-[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethylsulfanyl]-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine and chloro(4'-methylsulfanyl-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)-gold(III) bis(trifluoromethanesulfonate), 2049

Heterobimetallic alkoxy silyl cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a μ-η²-Si-O bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159

Structural distortions in Pd-MeO-Biphep and Pd-Biphep aryl complexes. Anomalies induced via electronic effects, 2279

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of (trpy)M^{II} (M = Pd, Pt) with the model nucleobase 1-methylcytosine. Crystal structure and NMR solution studies, 2329

An octanuclear pyromellitimido(2-) palladium complex: coordinative assembly of a molecular box, 2651

Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861

Reactivity of hydroxo complexes of palladium(II) towards nitriles: formation of carboxamide and imino ether derivatives of palladium(II), 2939

Potentiometric and NMR studies on palladium(II) complexes of oligoglycines and related ligands with non-co-ordinating side chains, 3295

Reactivity of the palladium dimer [Pd₂(μ-SO₂)(μ-dba)(PBz₃)₂].

Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Pd₂(μ-SO₂)(μ-dppm)(PBz₃)₂], [Pd₂(SO₂)(PBz₃)₂], [Pd₂(μ-CO)(μ-SO₂)(PBz₃)₂] and [Pd₂(μ-SO₂)₂(PBz₃)₂] (Bz = benzyl), 3981

Hydrocarbyl derivatives of dppm- or dppa-bridged alkoxy silyl heterobimetallic Fe-Pd complexes and CO insertion reactions.

Crystal structures of [(OC)₆(MeO)₂Si(Fe(μ-dppm)Pd(8-mq))₂] (dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₃), [(OC)₆Si(OMe)₂(μ-dppa)PdCl] and [(OC)₆Si(OMe)₂(μ-dppa)PdPh] (dppa = Ph₂PNHPPh₃), 4175

Formation, characterization, and structural studies of novel thiosemicarbazone palladium(II) complexes. Crystal structures of [[Pd(C₆H₄C(Et)=NN=C(S)NH₂)₂]₂], [Pd(C₆H₄C(Et)=NN=C(S)NH₂)₂(PMePh₃)₂] and [[Pd(C₆H₄C(Et)=NN=C(S)NH₂)₂(μ-Ph₂PCH₂PPh₃)₂]₂], 4193

Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II): crystal structure of [(Pr³P)Cl₂Pd(NC₆H₄Se)PdCl(PPr³)₂] (1998, 2359), 4541

PEPTIDE

Introduction of α-hydroxymethylserine residues in a peptide sequence results in the strongest peptidic, albumin-like, copper(II) chelator known to date, 109

Sequence dependence of the reactivity of histidyl containing peptides with palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex ions. An NMR study, 459

κ^2 (N-imidazole), S(thioether) Macrochelation of [Pt(en)]²⁺ (en = H₂NCH₂CH₂NH₂) by terminal histidine and methionine side-chains in tri-, tetra- and penta-peptides, 1121

Interaction of zinc(II) with the cyclic octapeptides, cyclo[Ile(Oxn)-D-Val(Thz)₂]₂ and asparidacyclamide, a cyclic peptide from *Lissoclinum patella*, 1227

Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861

PEPTIDE (contd)

Potentiometric and NMR studies on palladium(II) complexes of oligoglycines and related ligands with non-co-ordinating side chains, 3295
Impact of α -hydroxymethylserine (HmS) residue on the binding ability of the histidyl residue in the HmS-His dipeptide towards Cu^{II}, Ni^{II} and Zn^{II}, 3673

PERFLUOROVINYLL

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluorovinyl phosphine derivatives. Single crystal structures of $\text{PPh}_3(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2$, *cis*-[PtCl₂(PPh₃(CF=CF₂))₂] and [{AuCl(PPh₃(CF=CF₂))₂}]_n, 427
The first evidence for activation of exogenous O₂ on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxy vanadium(V) complex with hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369

PEROXIDE

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) Co^{II}M^{II} (M = Mn, Fe or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197
Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhenium(V) methyl(oxo)bis(η^2 -picolinato) complex: [CH₃Re(O(pic))₂], 2897
Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(V) oxo and peroxy complexes containing bidentate *N,O* ligands, 3169
A kinetic study of the formation of a model high-valent diiron non-heme complex, [Fe^{III}Fe^{IV}(μ -O₂)(tpa)]⁴⁺ (tpa = tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine), by cryogenic stopped-flow techniques, 3335
Bonding in mixed halogen and hydrogen peroxides, 4077

PEROXONITRITE

Formation of nitrous oxide from the reaction of peroxy nitrite with sodium azide, 2933

PERSPECTIVE

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1
Rhenium sulfide cluster chemistry, 97
Structural families in nitride chemistry, 259
The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509
The {Pt₂S₃} core—a butterfly that stings, 639
The chemistry of volatile waste from silicon wafer processing, 815
Insertion chemistry into metal–carbon bonds, 1027
The rational design of high symmetry coordination clusters, 1185
A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a Mn^{IV}=O species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353
The bite angle makes the difference: a practical ligand parameter for diphosphine ligands, 1519
The heterogenization of homogeneous metallocene catalysts for olefin polymerization, 1703
Electrochemical molecular recognition: pathways between complexation and signalling, 1897
Fluorine as a structure-directing element in organometallic fluorides: discrete molecules, supramolecular self-assembly and host-guest complexation, 2249
Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M₄Q₄ (M = Mo, W; Q = S, Se, Te) cores, 3137
Negative thermal expansion materials, 3317
Comparative solid state and solution NMR structural and dynamic studies on tetra- and higher-nuclearity transition metal carbonyl clusters, 3523
Novel synthesis of lanthanoid complexes starting from metallic lanthanoid sources, 3899
 α -Stabilized phosphoylides as versatile multifunctional ligands, 4111

PHARMACEUTICAL

Synthesis and structural characteristics of metal-acyclovir (ACV) complexes: [Ni(or Co(ACV)₂(H₂O)₂]Cl₂-2ACV, [Zn(ACV)Cl₂-(H₂O)], [Cd(ACV)Cl₂]-H₂O and [{Hg(ACV)Cl₂}]_n. Recognition of acyclovir by Ni-ACV, 167

PHASE TRANSITION

Crystal architecture of the cocrystalline salt [Ru(η^5 -C₅H₅)(η^6 -trans-PhCH=CHPh)][PF₆]_{0.5}trans-PhCH=CHPh and the reversible order-disorder phase transition in [Ru(η^5 -C₅H₅)(η^6 -C₆H₆)][PF₆]₅₅₃
The phase behaviour of 1-alkyl-3-methylimidazolium tetrafluoroborates: ionic liquids and ionic liquid crystals, 2133

PHENANTHROLINE

Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19
Synthesis and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275
Extent of intramolecular stacking interactions in the mixed-ligand complexes formed in aqueous solution by copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridine or 1,10-phenanthroline and 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 357
Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393
Atomistic computer modeling of [Ru(bpy)₃]²⁺ and [Ru(phen)₃]²⁺ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835
Redox behavior of the molybdenum and tungsten metallafullerenes M(η^5 -C₆₀)(CO)₂(phen)(dbm) (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline; dbm = dibutyl maleate): (spectro)electrochemistry and theoretical considerations, 965

Magnetic properties and crystal structures of bis(μ -pyrazolato)-bridged dicopper(II,II) complexes with 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2'-bipyridine, 971

Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763

Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-diamine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999

Syntheses, characterization and third order non-linear optical properties of the ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2-phenylimidazo[4,5-*f*][1,10]phenanthroline derivatives, 3711

The role of π - π stacking interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in Cu(BF₄)₂-2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline-nitrile systems, 4261

Co-ordination properties of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione towards Group 4 and 5 metals in low and high oxidation states, 4389

PHENAZINE

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photophysics of rigid norbornylogous-bridged complexes of ruthenium and osmium, 1325

Electrochemical, spectroscopic and EPR study of transition metal complexes of dipyrido[3,2-*a*:2',3'-*c*]phenazine, 2595

PHENOL

Dinuclear zinc(II) complex of a new acyclic phenol-based dinucleating ligand with four methoxyethyl chelating arms: first zinc model with aminopeptidase function, 997

Crystal structures and Mössbauer spectra of mixed-valence dinuclear iron(II,III) complexes: detrapped valence states, 1001

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) Co^{II}M^{II} (M = Mn, Fe or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197

Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the Fe^{III}–F⁻... (H₂O)M^{II} motif, 2675

Syntheses, structures, spectra and redox properties of alkoxo- and phenoxo-bridged diiron(III) complexes, 2689

Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetrramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373

Synthesis, magnetism, ¹H NMR and redox activity of dicopper(II) complexes having a discrete {Cu₂(μ -phenoxide)₂}²⁺ unit supported by a non-macrocyclic ligand environment. Crystal structure of [Cu₂(L)-(OCIO₄)₂]⁺ [HL = 4-methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol], 4025

PHOSPHAAALKYNE

A convenient synthetic route to substituted phosphavinylic Grignard reagents: synthesis and characterisation of [(RP-C(Bu)₃)MgX(OEt₂)₂] (R = cyclohexyl, cyclopentyl, ethyl or mesityl; X = Cl or Br), 3531

PHOSPHATE

Selective electrochemical recognition of sulfate over phosphate and phosphate over sulfate using polyaza ferrocene macrocyclic receptors in aqueous solution, 127

Extent of intramolecular stacking interactions in the mixed-ligand complexes formed in aqueous solution by copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridine or 1,10-phenanthroline and 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 357

Supramolecular networks via hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2'-6',2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphat(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699

Synthesis and crystal structure of ULM-6, a new open-framework fluorinated aluminium phosphate with encapsulated 1,3-diaminopropane: [N₂C₃H₇]₂[Al₂(PO₄)₂(H₂O)]²⁻, 1147

Synthesis and characterisation of the first unidimensional cobalt hydrogen phosphate, [H₂N(CH₂)₃NH₃][Co(HPO₄)₂]_n, 2147

Heterobimetallic alkoxysilyl cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a μ - η^2 -Si-O bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159

Preparation, characterisation and structures of copper(II) complexes of an asymmetric anti-cancer drug analogue, 3573

Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of new aluminophosphates with AlPO₄-15 framework:

A_{1.5}[Al₂P₂O₇(OH)_{0.5}(H₂O)]_xH₂O (A = K or Rb), 3841

PHOSPHAZENE

Polymer building blocks: a CuCl₂-bridged phosphazene dimer containing κ^2 N coordinated Cu(II), 4123

PHOSPHIDE

Thermal C-P and C-H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with M(PPH₃)₂ (M = Cu, Ag or Au) and HgCl₂, 735

Two different types of 2-thienyl bridge in dinuclear manganese and rhenium compounds, 1153

PHOSPHIDE (contd)

PHOSPHIDE (contd)
 Reactions of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_5\text{-C}_5)(\mu\text{-SMe})(\mu\text{-PPPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_1$, with disubstituted alkynes C_2R_2 ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$, Ph), 1283
 Monomeric alkali metal complexes of a sterically demanding, donor-functionalised secondary phosphide ligand, 1825
 Reactions of the cluster complex $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_5\text{-C}_5)(\mu\text{-SMe})(\mu\text{-PPPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_1]$ with terminal alkynes $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, Bu' or SiMe_3), 2451
 Synthesis of a sulfido-capped triiron cluster with bridging phosphido ligands and its reactions with alkynes, phosphites and phosphines, 3941

PHOSPHINATE
 Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537
 Complexes of the lanthanide metals (La–Nd, Sm–Lu) with hypophosphite and phosphite ligands: crystal structures of $[\text{Ce}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3]$, $[\text{Dy}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_2)_3]$ and $[\text{Pr}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{HPO}_3)\cdot(\text{H}_2\text{O})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]$, 2189
 Synthesis, crystal structures and NMR and luminescence spectra of lanthanide complexes of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane with *N*-methylene(phenyl)phosphinic acid pendant arms, 3585

PHOSPHINE
 Gold and silver cations in the "Procrustean Bed" of the bis[2-(diphenylphosphino)phenyl]phenylphosphine ligand. Observations and conclusions, 415
 Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluorovinyl phosphine derivatives. Single crystal structures of $\text{PPh}(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2$, *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2]$ and $[(\text{AuCl})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2)_2]$, 427
 Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589
 A facile method for the synthesis of heterobimetallic chloro-bridged complexes containing $(\text{R}_3\text{P})\text{MCl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pt}$ or Pd) fragments, 759
 Half-sandwich molybdenum compounds with phosphine-alkylthiolato and phosphine-thioether ligands. Crystal structure of $[\text{CpMo}(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPPh}_2)_2]\text{BPPh}_4$, 867
 Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron $[\text{CrCpCl}_2(\text{PR}_3)]$ systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state $S_{\text{N}}2$ mechanism, 875
 Co-ordination and conformational isomerism in bis(tricyclohexylphosphine) gold(I) halides, 881
 Structural, vibrational and solid state CP MAS ^{31}P NMR spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 901
 Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-nitrogen ligands in dimethyl sulfoxide and propylene carbonate, 979
 The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocopper reagents, 1045
 Comments on the catalytic alkoxycarbonylation of alkynes, 1113
 Reaction of GeCl_4 with some phosphorus and arsenic donor ligands; crystal structures of the germanium(II) complex $[\text{Bu}^n\text{PCl}_3](\text{GeCl}_4)$ and the germanium(IV) complex $\text{GeCl}_4(\text{AsMe}_3)_2$, the first reported example of a tertiary arsine complex of Ge^{IV} , 1319
 Structure and dynamics in metal phosphine complexes using advanced NMR studies with *para*-hydrogen induced polarisation, 1429
 A new route to (N)-donor functionalised phosphines; novel homo- and hetero-nuclear complexes of a phosphino-substituted triazacyclononane ligand, 1539
 Synthesis and electrochemistry of platinum complexes of hydroquinon-2-ylmethyl- and *p*-benzoquinon-2-ylmethyl-diphenylphosphine, 1543
 Phosphine, arsine and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615
 (Phosphine)gold(I) trifluoromethanesulfonates, trifluoroacetates and trichlorothioacetates, 1645
 Syntheses of new P–N ligands containing an imidazolyl group and their co-ordination behaviors toward nickel(II), cobalt(II) and (III), 1655
 Bis(phosphine)bis(tellurocarboxylato)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure, 1677
 Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPPh}_3)(\text{Bcat})_2]$ ($\text{cat} = 1,2\text{-O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$) and the oxidative addition of $1,2\text{-B}_2\text{Cl}_3(\text{NMe}_2)_2$ to Pt^0 , 1687
 (Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785
 Monomeric alkali metal complexes of a sterically demanding, donor-functionalised secondary phosphide ligand, 1825
 A new synthetic route to ligands of the general composition $\text{R}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{ER}'_2$ ($\text{E} = \text{P}$, As) and some rhodium complexes derived thereof, 1867
 The reaction of the tertiary phosphine sulfides R_3PS ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, Me_2N or C_6H_{11}) with X_2 ($\text{X}_2 = \text{I}_2$, Br_2 , IBr or ICl); structural characterisation of the CT complexes $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PSI}_2$ and Ph_3PSI_2 , Br_2) Br and the ionic compound $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PS}]^{\text{SI}^2-} [2\text{Br}^-]$, 2225

The first symmetrical tetrarheniumcyclodiyne type cluster containing phosphine ligands: $\text{Re}_4(\mu\text{-O})_4\text{Cl}_4[\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe}-p)]_4$, 2273
 Structural distortions in Pd-MeO-Biphep and Pd-Binap aryl complexes. Anomalies induced via electronic effects, 2279
 Synthesis and characterization of new ruthenium(II) complexes containing diisopropylmethylphosphine, 2399
 The importance of multiple scattering pathways involving the absorbing atom in the interpretation and analysis of metal K-edge XAFS data of co-ordination compounds, 2405
 Butenyl complexes of iron(II) containing the tripod tetraphosphine ligand $\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_4$, 2557
 Azo-containing tertiary phosphines: synthesis, reactivity and structural characterisation, 2563
 Bidentate metalloligands containing the phosphinocyclopentadienyl ligand. New heterobimetallic complexes and crystal structure of $(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2\text{Ta}(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-PPPh}_2)\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_3$, 2725
 The reaction of some tertiary phosphines with two mole equivalents of diiodine to produce the iodophosphonium triiodides $[\text{R}_3\text{PI}]_3\text{I}_3$; influence of R in causing subtle variations in solid state structures, 2795
 Complexes of ruthenium with tridentate $[\text{P},\text{N},\text{O}]$ ligands, 2917
 Effect of fluorine and trifluoromethyl substitution on the donor properties and stereodynamical behaviour of triarylporphosphines, 3015
 A new assembly of diiodine molecules at the triphenylphosphine sulfide template, 3069
 A density functional study of $[\text{M}(\text{Ph}_3)_2(\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{X}_4)]$ alkene complexes for the Group 10 metals Ni, Pd, Pt: the effect of electron-attracting substituents, 3487
 A new structural type of dinuclear rhodium(II) compounds: synthesis by serendipity and design; catalytic behaviour in carbene transfer reactions, 3493
 A convenient method for selective substitutions at the backbone of a co-ordinated imidazolylphosphine P–N ligand. Single crystal X-ray analyses of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{MeImCH}_2\text{PPPh}_3)]$ and its ethyl substituted derivative $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{MeImCHEtPPPh}_3)]$, 3499
 Triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine analogues which facilitate the electrospray mass spectrometric analysis of neutral metal complexes, 3507
 Ferromagnetic interactions and polymorphism in radical-substituted gold phosphine complexes, 3593
 Reaction of $[\text{RuCl}_3(\text{DMSO})_4]$ with aromatic phosphines bearing *ortho*-methoxy groups, 4003
 A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of $\text{Ru}(\text{CH}(\text{cod}))(\text{PTFA})$ and $\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4)_2\text{Cl}(\text{PPFA})$ [$\text{PTFA} = 1\text{-diphenylphosphino-2,3-endo-(a-dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene$ and $\text{PPFA} = 2\text{-}(1\text{-dimethylaminoethyl)}\text{-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene}$], 4031
 Synthesis and structural systematics of mixed triphenylphosphine/imidazole base adducts of silver(I) oxyanion salts, 4047
N,N-Diethylcarbamato tertiary phosphine complexes as precursors to carbonate and carbamoyl platinum(II) derivatives, 4093
 Dimolybdenum(II) complexes linked by axial cyano bridges to organic and organometallic ligands: syntheses, structures, and characterization, 4103
 Hydrocarbyl derivatives of dpmm- or dppa-bridged alkoxyisilyl heterobimetallic Fe–Pd complexes and CO insertion reactions. Crystal structures of $[(\text{OC})_3(\text{MeO})_2\text{Si}(\text{OMe})\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-dpmm})\text{Pd}(\text{d-mq})]$ ($\text{dpmm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)_2$, $[(\text{OC})_3$
 $\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-Si}(\text{OMe})_2\text{OMe})(\mu\text{-dppa})\text{PdCl}]$ and $[(\text{OC})_3$
 $\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-Si}(\text{OMe})_2\text{OMe})(\mu\text{-dppa})\text{PdPh}]$ ($\text{dppa} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PNHPPPh}_3$), 4175
 Synthesis, characterisation and ligand properties of a new amphiphilic triphenylphosphine analogue, 4187
 Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid $\alpha\text{-}[\text{Hex}_4\text{N}]_4[\text{S}_2\text{Mo}_{18}\text{O}_{62}]$, solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

PHOSPHINE OXIDE
 Cationic linear triphos, $\text{L}[\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II); crystal structures of $[\text{WI}(\text{CO})(\text{L}\cdot\text{P},\text{P}'\text{P}'')(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_6\text{Me})_2]\text{L}[\text{W}_6\text{O}_{42}]$, $[\text{WI}(\text{CO})(\text{L}\cdot\text{P},\text{P}'\text{P}'')(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_6\text{Me})_2]\text{BPPh}_4$ and $[\text{MOBr}_2(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)\text{POPh}_2\text{-P},\text{P}',\text{O}']$, 765

PHOSPHINIDENE
 (Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785
 Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphinidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799
 Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphinidene and arsinidene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\mu^4\text{-ECF}_3)]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P}$ or As): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetranuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963

PHOSPHINIMINE

Facile formation of a titanium–carbon bond from $TiCl_4$ by HCl elimination: the synthesis and structure of $TiCl_3[Me_2SiNP(Ph)CHCH_2P(Ph)NSiMe_3]$, 3329
The synthesis and molecular structures of the crystalline 1-aza-2-phospha(v)allyllithium compounds [$Li(LL')_2(OEt_2)_2$] and [$Li(LL')$; $LL' = CH(SiMe_3)P(Ph) = NSiMe_3$] and the preparation and characterisation of the new phosphinimines $CH(R^1)(R^2)P(Ph) = NSiMe_3$ [$R^1 = R^2 = SiMe_3$; $R^1 = H$, $R^2 = Si(Me)_2NEt_2$], 3413

PHOSPHINITE

Self-assembly of triatomic gold units as supporting frames for a large gold diphenylphosphinite cage molecule, 111

PHOSPHIRENE

Syntheses and redox properties of the first phosphirene–dinitrogen and phosphirene–diazene complexes, 3755

PHOSPHITE

Complexes of the lanthanide metals (La–Nd, Sm–Lu) with hypophosphite and phosphite ligands: crystal structures of $[Ce(H_2PO_2)_3(H_2O)]$, $[Dy(H_2PO_2)_3]$ and $[Pr(H_2PO_2)_3(H_2O)]H_2O$, 2189

Synthesis, molecular structures, fluxional properties and catalytic activity of a series of alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) containing phosphite donor ligands, 2541

Reactivity of free and Co^{II} -co-ordinated phosphite; mechanisms of bromine oxidation and H/D exchange, 3809

PHOSPHOLE

Novel triphospholyl and diphosphastibolyl lead(II) complexes, 4057

PHOSPHONATE

Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537

A fully automated pH-NMR titration set-up for protonation studies, 1603

Chains, planes, and tunnels of metal diphosphonates: synthesis, structure and characterization of $Na_3Co(O_2PCH_2PO_3)(OH)$, $Na_3Mg(O_2PCH_2PO_3)F\cdot H_2O$, $Na_3Co(O_2PCH_2PO_3)\cdot H_2O$, $Na_3Co_2(O_2PCH_2CH_2CH_2PO_3)(OH)$, and $Co_2(O_2PCH_2PO_3)(H_2O)$, 1805

Synthesis and characterization of a three-dimensional open-framework lead(II) carboxyethylphosphonate, $Pb_4(O_2CCH_2CH_2PO_3)_2$, 2905

Stability and structure of ethylenedinitriolopoly(methylphosphonate) complexes of the alkaline-earth metal ions in aqueous solution, 3075

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of phosphonic derivatives of iminodiacetic and nitrilotriacetic acids, 3275

Interactions of zinc(II), magnesium(II) and calcium(II) with iminodimethylenediphosphonic acids in aqueous solutions, 3627

Aspects of the co-ordination chemistry of the antiviral nucleotide analogue, 9-[2-(phosphonomethoxyethyl]-2,6-diaminopurine (PMEDAP), 3661

PHOSPHONIUM

1,1,1,2,2-Pentaiododiphosphonium cations, $P_i^+ \cdot EI^-$ ($E = Al, Ga$ or In): synthesis and characterisation by ^{31}P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy, 1729

PHOSPHORANE

The molecular and crystal structures of the tris(dimethylamino)-phosphoranes ($Me_2N)_3P-X$ ($X = BH_3, CH_2, NH$ or O), 3177

PHOSPHORUS

Synthesis, reactivity and structures of spirocyclic products derived from octachlorocyclotetraphosphazene: comparison with spirocyclic cyclotriphosphazene and linear phosphazenes, 891
1,1,1,2,2-Pentaiododiphosphonium cations, $P_i^+ \cdot EI^-$ ($E = Al, Ga$ or In): synthesis and characterisation by ^{31}P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy, 1729

The reaction of the tertiary phosphine sulfides R_2PS ($R = Ph, Me_2N$ or C_6H_{11}) with X_2 ($X_2 = I_2, Br_2, IBr$ or ICl): structural characterisation of the CT complexes ($Me_2N)_3PSI_2$ and $Ph_2PSI_2Br_2$ and the ionic compound $[(Me_2N)_3PS] \cdot SI^{2-} \cdot 2[Br^-]$, 2225

New P–S–N containing ring systems. Reaction of 2,4-(naphthalene-1,8-diyl)-1,3,2,4-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide with methylbis(trimethylsilyl)amine, 2231

The reaction of some tertiary phosphines with two mole equivalents of diiodine to produce the iodophosphonium triiodides $[R_3PI]^+$; influence of R in causing subtle variations in solid state structures, 2795

A new assembly of diiodine molecules at the triphenylphosphine sulfide template, 3069

The molecular and crystal structures of the tris(dimethylamino)phosphoranes ($Me_2N)_3P-X$ ($X = BH_3, CH_2, NH$ or O), 3177

Reactions of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with organonitrogen compounds, 3419

α -Stabilized phosphoylides as versatile multifunctional ligands, 4111

Solid-state NMR studies of fluorinated diazadiphosphetidines, 4315

The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum– or tungsten–cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447

PHOSPHORUS-31

Oxygen substitution of the hexathiodiphosphate(IV) ion in aqueous solution, 635

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Matrix isolation study of the photochemically induced reaction of ozone with dibromochloromethane and bromodichloromethane in solid argon at 14 K. FT-IR spectra of the complexes $C(O)HCl \cdots BrX$, $C(O)HBr \cdots XCl$, $C(O)BrCl \cdots HX$, $(OC)(HCl)(Br)_2$, $(OC)(HBr)(Cl)_2$, and $(OC)(BrCl)(HX)$ (where $X = Br$ or Cl), 73

Syntheses and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275

The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex $[\{Ru(Phen)_3\}_2(HAT)]^{4+}$ ($HAT = 1,4,5,8,9,12$ -hexaazatriphenylene), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951

Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin–rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269

Photochemistry of the $[Fe(CN)_6NO]^{2-}$ –thiolate system, 2353

Formation of *trans*(N)-bis(amino acidato)(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes following the UV irradiation of amino acidato(2,2'-bipyridine)cobalt(III) complexes in dimethyl sulfoxide, 3217

Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acidato(cobalt(III)) complexes, 3565

Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid α -[$Hex_4N]_4S_2Mo_18O_6$, solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

PHOTOPHYSICS

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core: crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

Structural and photophysical behaviour of lanthanide complexes with a tetraazacyclododecane featuring carbamoyl pendant arms, 931

The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex $[\{Ru(Phen)_3\}_2(HAT)]^{4+}$ ($HAT = 1,4,5,8,9,12$ -hexaazatriphenylene), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951

Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine ligands, 1017

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photophysics of rigid norbornylogous-bridged complexes of ruthenium and osmium, 1325

Proton NMR, luminescence and electrochemical study of 18-membered Schiff-base macrocyclic lanthanum(III) complexes, 1763

Excited state electronic properties of the $[(phen)(OC)_3Re^+(CN)Ru^{II}(bpy)_2(CN)]PF_6$ linkage isomers, 3729

Lanthanide complexes with a *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene fitted with phosphinoyl pendant arms, 3919

Spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes, 4217

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a $Mn^{V=O}$ species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353

PHthalocyanine

Synthesis and characterization of novel phthalocyanines with four tridentate NNS substituents and four chloro groups, 4503

PIROXICAM

Synthesis and characterisation of the first organotin complex of piroxicam. An extended network system via non-hydrogen, hydrogen bonding linkages and C–H $\cdots \pi$ contacts, 663

PLATINUM

Crystal structures of a protonated form of *trans*- $[Pt(NH_3)_2(mura)]$ and of a derivative containing three different metal ions Pt^{2+} , Ag^+ , and Na^+ ($mura = 1$ -methyluracilate). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and *trans*- $(NH_3)_2Pt^{II}$, 175

A short platinum to silver dative bond and its application in the construction of extended structures: syntheses and structures of $Ag_2[Pt(ox)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$ and $[Ag(H_2O)]_2[Ag_2(CF_3SO_3)_2][Pt(acac)_2]$, 273

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroviny phosphine derivatives. Single crystal structures of $PPh_3(CF_2CF_2)_2$, *cis*- $[PtCl_2(PPh_3)(CF_2CF_2)_2]$ and $[(AuCl)[PPh_3](CF_2CF_2)_2]$, 427

Sequence dependence of the reactivity of histidyl containing peptides with palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex ions. An NMR study, 459

The $[Pt_2S_2]$ core—a butterfly that stings, 639

Luminescence properties of salts of the $[Pt(4'Ph-terpy)Cl]^{+}$ chromophore: crystal structure of the red form of $[Pt(4'Ph-terpy)Cl]BF_4$ ($4'Ph-terpy = 4'$ -phenyl-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine), 711

Thermal C–P and C–H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with $M(PPh_3)_4$ ($M = Cu, Ag$ or Au) and $HgCl_2$, 735

PLATINUM (contd)

The reaction of trimethylsilyldiazomethane with complexes of the type $[\text{PtX}(\text{CH}_3)(\text{diphosphine})]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$). Some observations on β -hydrogen migrations in PtCHRCH_3 species and organoplatinum(II)-catalysts for alkene formation from trimethylsilyldiazomethane, 861

Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-propylthiourea (H-L): synthesis and geometric isomer distribution of $[\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{L}-\text{S})_2\text{X}_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Pt}^{II}$ or Pd^{II} ; $\text{X} = \text{Cl}^-, \text{Br}^-$ or I^-); crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Pd}(\text{H}_2\text{L}-\text{S}), \text{Br}_2]$, 1013

Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine ligands, 1017

$\kappa^2\text{N}(\text{imidazole})_2\text{S}(\text{thioether})$ Macrochelation of $[\text{Pt}(\text{en})]^{2+}$ ($\text{en} = \text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2$) by terminal histidine and methionine side-chains in tri-, tetra- and penta-peptides, 1121

Reduction of the anti-cancer drug analogue *cis,trans,cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{OCOCH}_3)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ by L-cysteine and L-methionine and its crystal structure, 1209

Synthesis and coordination chemistry of a 14-membered macrocyclic ligand containing one phosphorus, two sulfur and one ambidentate sulfoxide donor sets, 1277

Synthesis and characterization of monodeoxynucleotide tethered platinum-(II) and -(IV) complexes, 1413

A new route to (N_x) -donor functionalised phosphines; novel homo- and hetero-nuclear complexes of a phosphino-substituted triazacyclononane ligand, 1539

Synthesis and electrochemistry of platinum complexes of hydroquinon-2-ylmethyl- and *p*-benzoquinon-2-ylmethyl-diphenylphosphine, 1543

Chirality in mononuclear square planar complexes, 1575

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the mixed metal clusters $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_4(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPPh}_3)_3]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_3(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPPh}_3)_3]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\mu-\text{CO})_3(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPPh}_3)_3]$, 1609

Binuclear doubly cyclometallated platinum-(II) and -(IV) compounds, 1629

Bis(phosphine)bis(tellurocarboxylato)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure, 1677

Phosphine exchange reactions involving *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPPh}_3)_2(\text{Bcat})_2]$ ($\text{cat} = 1,2\text{-O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$) and the oxidative addition of $1,2\text{-B}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{NMe}_2)_2$ to Pt^0 , 1687

Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt-Sn bonded metallacycles, 1713

A η^2 -triflate (OTf) intermediate in the solution dynamics of $\text{PtMe}_3(\text{OTf})\text{-TMEDA}$: the 'windscreen-wiper process' revisited, 1891

Synthesis of platinum(II) complexes of thymidine and 1-methyl-thymine (1-MeThy); crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{1-MeThy})(\text{PPPh}_3)_2]$, 1945

Cycloplatinated ferrocenylamine-carboxylate and dithiocarbamate complexes: synthesis and aqueous properties, 1957

Heterobimetallic alkoxy-silyl cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a $\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-Si,O}$ bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159

Synthesis and electrochemistry of $[\text{Pt}(\text{tame})_2]^{4+}$: crystallographic analysis of bis[1,1,1-tris(aminomethyl)ethane-*N,N'*]platinum(II) bis(tetrachlorozincate) dihydrate, 2171

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of (tryptophan)M^{II} ($\text{M} = \text{Pd}, \text{Pt}$) with the model nucleobase 1-methylcytosine. Crystal structure and NMR solution studies, 2329

Gold(I)-induced chelate ring-opening of palladium(II) and platinum(II) triphos complexes, 2861

Luminescence and aggregation studies of hexanuclear platinum-copper acetylidyne complexes. Crystal structure of the luminescent metal-metal bonded dimer $[\text{Pt}_3\text{Cu}_4(\text{C}=\text{CPh})_6]$, 2913

An NMR study and crystal structure of $[(\text{cis-Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{9EtG-}\kappa\text{N})_2\text{-}(\mu\text{-pz})_2\text{NO}_3]$, (9EtG = 9-ethylguanine) as a model compound for the 1,2-intrastrand GG crosslink, 2959

Extending knowledge on the nucleophilicity of the $[\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_3]$ core: $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPPh}_3$ as an alternative terminal ligand in $[\text{L}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-S}_2)\text{PtL}]$ metalloligands, 3103

Self-assembly of 2:2 and 3:3 metallamacrocyclic complexes of platinum(II) with symmetrical, bipodal $\text{N}^{\text{v}}, \text{N}^{\text{v}}, \text{N}^{\text{m}}, \text{N}^{\text{m}}$ -tetraalkyl- $\text{N}^{\text{v}}, \text{N}^{\text{v}}$ -phenylenedicarbonylbis(thiourea), 3157

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methyldithiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-SMe})(\text{terpy})][\text{ClO}_4]$, 3877

N,N-Diethylcarbamato tertiary phosphine complexes as precursors to carbonato and carbamoyl platinum(II) derivatives, 4093

Synthesis, characterisation and ligand properties of a new amphiphilic triphenylphosphine analogue, 4187

On the electronic structure of $[\text{Pt}(4,4'\text{-X}-\text{bipy})\text{Cl}_2]^{n-\text{2-}}$: an electrochemical and spectroscopic (UV/Vis, EPR, ENDOR) study, 4203

Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II): crystal structure of $[(\text{Pr}^{\text{t}}\text{P})\text{Cl}_2\text{Pd}(\text{NC}_2\text{H}_4\text{Se})\text{PdCl}(\text{PPr}_3)]$ (1998, 2359), 4541

POLYMER

Construction of a unique three-dimensional array with cadmium(II), 9

5,5'-Dicyano-2,2'-bipyridine silver complexes: discrete units or co-ordination polymers through a chelating and/or bridging metal-ligand interaction, 183

A short platinum to silver dative bond and its application in the construction of extended structures: syntheses and structures of $\text{Ag}_2[\text{Pt}(\text{ox})_2\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ and $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_2]\text{[Pt(acac)}_2]$, 273

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyza})(\mu\text{-1,1,3-N}_3)]_n$ (pyza = pyrazinecarboxamide), 1535

Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy). Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding, $[\text{Fe}(\text{azpy})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{MeOH})_2]_n$ [azpy]_n and $[\text{Fe}(4,4'\text{-bpy})\text{-}(\text{NCS})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_n$ [4,4'-bpy]_n, 1569

The first structurally characterized 3,4'-bipyridine copper(I) coordination polymer with an approximately rectangular molecular box, 1711

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

A three-dimensional network coordination polymer, (terephthalato)-(pyridine)cadmium, with blue fluorescent emission, 1915

A metallated primary arsine; synthesis and structure of $[\text{PhAsHLi-2hf}]_n$, 1921

Syntheses and crystal structures of the dimer $[(\text{Zn}(\text{SPh})_3(\text{bpy}))_2(\mu\text{-bpy})]$ and two forms of the zigzag co-ordination polymer $[(\text{Zn}(\text{SPh})_3(\mu\text{-bpy}))_n]$ (bpy = 4,4'-bipyridyl), 1993

Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers $[(\text{MoOS}_2\text{Cu}_4(\text{CN})\text{py})_2\text{-}0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_6]_n$ and $[\text{WOS}_2\text{Cu}_4(\text{CN})\text{py}]_n$, 2953

Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)-di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

Diversity of chain, interwoven and network structures formed by metal complexes with 2,3,5,6-tetrafluoro-1,4-bis(4-pyridyl)sulfenyl)benzene, 3473

Polymer building blocks: a CuCl_2 -bridged phosphazene dimer containing $\kappa^2\text{N}$ coordinated Cu(II), 4123

POLYMERISATION

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and $\text{Si}(\text{SiMe}_3)_3$ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O-chelate ligands, 827

Synthesis of heterobinuclear metallocenes containing bridging *ansa*-bis- η^2 -cyclopentadienyl ligands, 1049

The heterogenization of homogeneous metallocene catalysts for olefin polymerization, 1703

Six-coordinate aluminium cations: synthesis, characterization and catalysis, 2583

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-isodiazene complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation procatalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_2\text{Ph})_3(\text{NNPh}_2)(\text{OC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ and $[\text{WCl}_3(\text{NNPh}_2)(\text{OC}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{thf})]$, 2701

PORPHYRIN

Synthesis and crystal structures of cationic lanthanide(III) monoporphyrate complexes, 615

Synthesis and electrochemistry of cobalt β -halogenated mesotetraphenylporphyrins containing a nitrosyl axial ligand. Crystal structure of $[(\text{TPPBr}_2\text{NO}_2)_2\text{Co}(\text{NO})]$, 1595

Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin-rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269

A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of Fe^{III}(TPPS) [$\text{TPPS} = 5,10,15,20$ -tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2759

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of neutral mono- and di-nuclear lanthanide(III) porphyrinate complexes, 3053

Electronic effects in reversible 1,2-rearrangement of planar porphyrinato rhodium(III) alkyls, 3333

Synthesis, reactivity and spectroscopy of ferrocene-functionalised porphyrins, with a conjugated connection between the ferrocene and the porphyrin core, 3349

Axial ligand exchange of iron(III) tetramesitylporphyrin phenolate complexes, 3373

POTASSIUM

Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249

Synthesis and characterization of $\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_1\text{Te}_{16}$ from supercritical ethylenediamine, 1531

PROTONATION

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenyl derivatives, 57

Enforced slow protonation of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_4]^{2-}$ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927

PYRAZINE

Synthesis, $^1\text{H}/^{13}\text{C}$ NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2'-6,2''-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565
2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

A novel polymeric copper(I) complex with an unusual azide bridge. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyza})(\mu-1,1,3-\text{N}_3)]_n$ (pyza = pyrazinecarboxamide), 1535

The first copper(I) complex containing a cyanato ligand. Synthesis and structural characterization of $[\text{Cu}(\text{pyz})(\mu-\text{NCO})]_n$ (pyz = pyrazine), 1923

Two- and three-dimensional CuSCN co-ordination networks including new CuSCN structural motifs, 2813

Synthesis and reactivity of $[\text{Au}(2-\text{CH}_2-6-\text{RC}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}, \text{Me}$). X-Ray structure of $[\text{Ag}(\text{Au}(2-\text{CH}_2-6-\text{MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{PPh}_3))_2\text{ClO}_4]$, 2819

Oxidative functionalisation of alkanes: synthesis, molecular structure and catalytic implications of anionic vanadium(V) oxo and peroxy complexes containing bidentate *N,O* ligands, 3169

PYRAZOLE

An unprecedented $\kappa^2\text{N},\text{H}$ bonding mode for a hydrotrois-(pyrazolyl)borato ligand, 271

Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core; crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

Pyrazolone formation by thermolysis of the free acid of the hydrotrois(pyrazolyl)borate ion, 401

Structural variations in dicopper(I) double helicate complexes, 521

Synthesis, structure, redox activity and spectroscopic properties of ruthenium(II) complexes with 3,5-bis(benzothiazol-2-yl)pyrazole, 3,5-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyrazole and 2,2'-bipyridine as co-ligands, 719

The synthesis, crystallographic and magnetic characterization of di- and tri-nuclear Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of (2-sulfanylphenyl)-bis(pyrazolyl)methane, 807

Magnetic properties and crystal structures of bis(μ -pyrazolato)-bridged dicopper(II,II) complexes with 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2'-bipyridine, 971

Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

Redox regulation in ruthenium complexes containing β -diketonate ligands and 2,6-bis(*N*-pyrazolyl)pyridine and its methyl-substituted derivatives, 1347

The first evidence for activation of exogenous O_2 on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxy vanadium(V) complex with hydrotrois(3,5-diisopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotropic complexes $\text{M}^{II}\text{L}_2(\text{py})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Zn}$): the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [$\text{HL} = 5-(4\text{-methoxyphenyl})\text{pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid}$], 1461

New co-ordination compounds derived from barium(II) and the anionic 4-*tert*-butylacetyl-3-methyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-olate ligand (Q^-). Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ba}_2\text{Q}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$, $[\text{Ba}_2\text{Q}_4(\text{Him})_4]$, $[\text{BaQ}_2(\text{tetraglyme})_4]$ (tetraglyme = 2,5,8,11,14-pentaoxapentadecane) and $[\text{BaQ}_2(\text{phen})_4]$, 1555

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

Phenyl tris(3-*tert*-butylpyrazolyl)borate complexes of lithium and thallium, $[\text{PhTp}^{Bu}]^{\pm}\text{M}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Li}, \text{Tl}$): a novel structure for a monomeric tris(pyrazolyl)boratothallium complex and a study of its stereochemical nonrigidity by ^1H and ^{203}Tl NMR spectroscopy, 1929

Synthesis and structure of uranium(III) complexes with dihydrobis-(pyrazolyl)borates, 2015

Synthesis and characterization of new ruthenium(II) complexes containing diisopropylmethylphosphine, 2399

Binuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

An NMR study and crystal structure of $[(\text{cis-Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(9\text{EtG}-\kappa\text{N}^+)_2(\mu-\text{pz})]\text{NO}_3$ (9EtG = 9-ethylguanine) as a model compound for the 1,2-istrand GG crosslink, 2595

Magnetic properties of dinuclear copper(II) complexes with simple pyrazolate bridges, 3029

A new route to tris(pyrazolyl)borate ligands and new structural variations in TlTp complexes, 3133

Syntheses and crystal structures of three indium pyrazolyl complexes two of which contain novel bridging features, 3483

Syntheses and crystal structures of lithium and niobium complexes containing a new type of monoanionic "scorpionate" ligand, 3537

Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) oxo complexes, 3735

Synthesis, magnetism, ^1H NMR and redox activity of dicopper(II) complexes having a discrete $\{\text{Cu}_2(\mu\text{-phenoxide})_2\}^{2+}$ unit supported by a non-macrocyclic ligand environment. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{L})_2(\text{OCIO}_4)]$ [$\text{HL} = 4\text{-methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol}$], 4025

Electronic structure of tris(pyrazolyl)hydroborato [Tp] gallium complexes: density functional studies of monovalent $\text{Ga}[\text{Tp}]$, terminal chalcogen complexes, $\text{Ga}[\text{Tp}]E$ ($E = \text{O}, \text{S}, \text{Se}$ or Te) and a Ga_3 adduct, $\text{Ga}_3[\text{Tp}]I_3$, 4087

Very weak electron-electron exchange interactions in paramagnetic dinuclear tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum centres with extended bridging ligands: estimation of the exchange coupling constant J by simulation of second-order EPR spectra, 4341

Complexes containing redox-active fluorenone-based ligands linked to redox-active tris(pyrazolyl)boratomolybdenum fragments: assignment of ligand-centred and metal-centred redox processes by EPR and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemistry, 4349

PYRIDAZINE

The role of hydrogen-bonding interactions in stabilising trigonal planar copper(I) in $\text{Cu}(\text{BF}_4)$ -pyridazine-nitrile systems, 4251

PYRIDINE

Chemistry of ruthenium(II) complexes of the tridentate NNS donor methyl 2-pyridyl ketone 4-(4-tolyl)thiosemicarbazone. Isolation and structural characterisation of a novel ruthenium(II) complex containing a co-ordinated imine of an α -N heterocyclic ketone, 135

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial $[\text{Re}^{III}\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ and its stereoretentive conversion to $[\text{Re}^{IV}\text{L}'(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ via metal promoted aldimine \longrightarrow amide oxidation ($\text{L}' = \text{pyridine-2-aldimine}; \text{L} = \text{pyridine-2-carboxamide}$), 155

Dimethylthiophosphoryl hydrazone ligands and their copper complexes: crystal structures and analysis of their solution complexation behaviour by electrospray mass spectrometry, 323

Synthesis and structural characterization of some tetraosmium carbonyl clusters incorporating pyridyl type ligands; mass spectrometric studies of the water soluble cationic tetraosmium carbonyl cluster $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{dppH})]^+$ ($\text{dpp} = 2,3\text{-bis}(2\text{-pyridyl})\text{pyrazine}$) by electrospray techniques, 331

Tetranuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

Lanthanide complexes of a new sterically hindered potentially hexadentate podand ligand based on a tris(pyrazolyl)borate core; crystal structures, solution structures and luminescence properties, 349

A chain of five chromium(II) atoms: a desired compound with an undesired, unsurprising, but important structure, 517

Structural variations in dicopper(I) double helicate complexes, 521

Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL); synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659

Theoretical study of the geometric and electronic structures of pseudo-octahedral d^6 imido compounds of titanium: the *trans* influence in *mer*- $[\text{Ti}(\text{NR})\text{Cl}_2(\text{NH}_3)]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Bu}'_1, \text{C}_6\text{H}_5$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2\text{-}4$), 781

Oxidative addition of chlorinated solvents (e.g. CH_2Cl_2 and CHCl_3) with rhodium(I) complexes; crystal structure of *mer*- $[\text{Rh}(\text{py})_3(\text{CH}_2\text{Cl})\text{Cl}_2]$, 1109

Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine, 1271

Redox regulation in ruthenium complexes containing β -diketonate ligands and 2,6-bis(*N*-pyrazolyl)pyridine and its methyl-substituted derivatives, 1347

Structural analysis and magnetic properties of the 1-D compounds $[\text{M}(\text{NCS}),\text{bpa}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}$ and $\text{bpa} = 1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl)-ethane}$), 1401

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotropic complexes $\text{M}^{II}\text{L}_2(\text{py})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Zn}$): the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [$\text{HL} = 5-(4\text{-methoxyphenyl})\text{pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid}$], 1461

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Chirality in mononuclear square planar complexes, 1575

Blue luminescent zinc(II) complexes with polypyridylamine ligands: crystal structures and luminescence properties, 1581

Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt-Sn bonded metallacycles, 1713

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

Novel sheet-like manganese(II) networks. Synthesis and structure of $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2]$ and $[\text{Mn}(\text{bpe})(\text{NCS})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2\text{bpe}$ ($\text{bpe} = \text{trans-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene}$], 1813

PYRIDINE (contd)

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric [bis(diphenylphosphino)methane][(1-oxo-pyridine-2-thionato)silver(I), [2-(benzylsulfanyl)pyridine 1-oxide]dichloromercury(II) and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II), 1819

A three-dimensional network coordination polymer, (terephthalato)-(pyridine)cadmium, with blue fluorescent emission, 1915

Enforcing geometrical constraints on metal complexes using biphenyl-based ligands: spontaneous reduction of copper(II) by sulfur-containing ligands, 2177

Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of transition metal complexes with 2,6-bis(1-salicyloylhydrazonoethyl)pyridine, H₄daps, 2211

Synthesis and characterization of new ruthenium(II) complexes containing diisopropylmethylphosphine, 2399

Complexation of aluminium(III) with 3-hydroxy-2(1H)-pyridinone. Solution state study and crystal structure of tris(3-hydroxy-2(1H)-pyridinato)aluminium(III), 2427

Experimental and theoretical studies of a triazole ligand and complexes formed with the lanthanides, 2433

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of trigonal bipyramidal [M(L)₂(H₂O)₂]H₂O complexes [M = cobalt(II) (*S* = 3/2) or copper(II) (*S* = 1/2); L = N-(2-chloro-6-methylphenyl)pyridine-2-carboxamide], 2461

Formation of hexaosmium raft clusters from [Os₆(CO)₁₆(MeCN)₂]: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of [Os₆(CO)₁₆(μ₃-η²-C₅H₄NS)₂] and [Os₆(CO)₁₇(μ-H)(μ₄-η²-C₅H₄NS)₂], 2521

Electrochemical, spectroscopic and EPR study of transition metal complexes of dipyrido[3,2-*a*:2',3'-*c*]phenazine, 2595

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Two-dimensional supramolecular co-ordination compounds of silver(I) with box structures, 2737

Synthesis and reactivity of [Au(2-CH₂-6-RC₅H₄N)(PPPh₃)₂] (R = H, Me). X-Ray structure of [Ag{Au(2-CH₂-6-MeC₅H₄N)(PPPh₃)₂}][ClO₄]₂, 2819

Pyridine adducts of arylbismuth(III) halides, 2837

Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhenium(v) methyl(oxo)bis(η²-picolinato) complex: [CH₃Re(O(pic))₂], 2897

Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers [{MoOS₂Cu₃(CN)(py)]·0.5C₆H₆]_n and [WOS₂Cu₃(CN)(py)]_n, 2953

Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (*S*)-nicotine and (*R*)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289

A kinetic study of the formation of a model high-valent diiron non-heme complex, [Fe^{III}Fe^{IV}(μ-O₂)(tpa)]³⁺ (tpa = tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine), by cryogenic stopped-flow techniques, 3335

A luminescent tricarbonylchlororhenium(I) complex featuring a flexible "crown ether" ligand. Manipulation of photoexcited state properties via binding of small cations, 3407

Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) oxo complexes, 3735

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of copper(II) complexes containing multidentate poly(pyridine ligands, 3989

Syntheses and structures of dinuclear rhodium(I) complexes and 1-D zigzag-chain rhodium(I) co-ordination polymers bridged by rod-like bidentate nitrogen ligands, 4357

Organogold(II) complexes derived from auration reactions of thiényl-substituted pyridine derivatives, 4431

Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-ReOMe₂(bipy)Cl and related cationic oxorhenium(V) complexes, 4487

A detailed NMR study of the solution stereodynamics in tricarbonylrhenium(I) halide complexes of the non-racemic chiral ligand 2,6-bis[(4*R*,5*R*)-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-2-yl]pyridine (L') and the molecular structure of *fac*-[ReBr(CO)₃(L')], 4495

Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II): crystal structure of [(Pr^t)₂PtCl₂Pd(NC₄H₉Se)PdCl(PPr^t)₂]_n (1998, 2359), 4541

PYRIMIDINE

New ruthenium(II) heteroleptic complexes containing the 4-(2-pyridyl)pyrimidine ligand with amine and amino acid substituents, 3095

A very short Re₂⁶⁺ quadruple bond: first DFT calculations on a paddlewheel complex with an element of the third transition series, 3741

PYRROLE

When the ligands go marching in: a step-scan Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of ligand attack at the transient species W(CO)₅(CyH), 115

PYRROLIDINE

Co-ordination chemistry of 3-*S*-aminopyrrolidine and 3-*S*-(methylamino)pyrrolidine: crystallisation of the two diastereomers of dichloro[3-*S*-(*R*,*S*-methylamino)pyrrolidine]-palladium(II), 599

Nickel complexes with tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (tren): [Ni₃(tren)₄·(H₂O)₂]Cr(ox)₃·6H₂O (ox = oxalate), [{Ni₃(tren)₄}[CrO₄]₃·H₂O]_n and [Ni₂(tren)₂(aepd)][CrO₄]₂·2H₂O (aepd = *N*-(2-aminoethyl)-

pyrrolidine-3,4-diamine). Synthesis, structure and magnetism, 2323

Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245

QUANTUM-CHEMICAL CALCULATIONS

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487

On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

Experimental and theoretical studies of a triazole ligand and complexes formed with the lanthanides, 2433

Structural and electronic changes accompanying reduction of Cr(CO)₄(bpy) to its radical anion: a quantum chemical interpretation of spectroelectrochemical experiments, 3081

QUINONE

Synthesis and electrochemistry of platinum complexes of hydroquinon-2-ylmethyl- and *p*-benzoquinon-2-ylmethyl-diphosphine, 1543

Spectroscopic and crystallographic studies of adducts of aluminium trichloride with cyclic ketones, *para*-quinones and *ortho*-quinones, 3445

RADICAL

Double helical assembly of imino nitroxyl diradicals by silver(I) ions, 2641

Ferromagnetic interactions and polymorphism in radical-substituted gold phosphine complexes, 3593

High-frequency (245 GHz) and X-band EPR study of stable dicopper radical complexes, 3855

RADICAL CLOCK

Use of a radical clock to study the photodecarboxylation of amino acidatocobalt(III) complexes, 3565

RAMAN

Structural and spectroscopic studies of charge-transfer adducts formed between IBr and thioether crowns, 525

Oxygen substitution of the hexathiadiphosphate(IV) ion in aqueous solution, 635

Electronic, Raman and resonance Raman spectroscopy of [NBu₄][RuBr₄(MeCN)₂], 1307

1,1,2,2-Pentaiododiphosphonium cations, P₂I₅⁺EI₄⁻ (E = Al, Ga or In): synthesis and characterisation by ³¹P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy, 1729

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylate)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Co-ordination of thorium(IV) in molten alkali-metal chlorides and the structure of liquid and glassy thorium(IV) chloride, 3541

REARRANGEMENT

Novel thermal rearrangement reactions: rearrangement stereospecificity of complex [Fe^{II}(CO)₃(μ-CO)₂(μ-*t*-BuC₅H₃-Me₂GeMe₂C₆H₄Bu-*t*)], 1143

RECEPTOR

Selective electrochemical recognition of sulfate over phosphate and phosphite over sulfate using polyaza ferrocene macrocyclic receptors in aqueous solution, 127

Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251

1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779

Electrochemical molecular recognition: pathways between complexation and signalling, 1897

Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359

REDOX POTENTIAL

The effect of protonation on the spectroscopic and redox properties of a series of ferrocenoyl derivatives, 57

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial [Re^{III}L(PPh₃)Cl]₃ and its stereoretentive conversion to [Re^{IV}L'(PPh₃)Cl] via metal promoted aldimine → amide oxidation (L = pyridine-2-aldimine; L' = pyridine-2-carboxamide), 155

Redox behavior of the molybdenum and tungsten metallafullerenes M(η²-C₆₀)(CO)₂(phen)(dbm) (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline; dbm = dibutyl maleate): (spectro)electrochemistry and theoretical considerations, 965

Redox regulation in ruthenium complexes containing β-diketonate ligands and 2,6-bis(*N*-pyrazolyl)pyridine and its methyl-substituted derivatives, 1347

Ferrocenylethynylnaphthalenes and acenaphthylenes: communication between ferrocenyl and cluster redox centres, 2487

Procedure for the determination of redox potentials of chemically (and electrochemically) irreversible inorganic redox couples from spectroscopic data, 3035

Redox behavior of cerium in heteropolyoxotungstate complexes, 3825

RHENIUM

Rhenium sulfide cluster chemistry, 97

RHENIUM (contd)

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial $[Re^{III}L(PPh_3)Cl_3]$ and its stereoretentive conversion to $[Re^{IV}L'(PPh_3)Cl_3]$ via metal promoted aldimine \rightarrow amide oxidation ($L =$ pyridine-2-aldimine; $L' =$ pyridine-2-carboxamide), 155
Synthesis and characterization of Re^V , Re^{VI} and Re^{VII} complexes of the $[O_2-P-W_1-O_6]^{10-}$ isomer, 301
Magnetic structure and covalence in tetrachlorobis(*N*-phenylacetamido)rhenium(IV) by neutron diffraction, 945
Two different types of 2-thienyl bridge in dinuclear manganese and rhenium compounds, 1153
Rhenium-(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293
Co-ordination chemistry of the $[Re(NO)_2(PR_3)_2]^+$ fragment: crystallographic and computational studies, 1717
Technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937
Photochemical reactions of $[Re(\eta^5-C_5R_5)(CO)]$ ($R = H$ or Me) with partially fluorinated benzenes: C–H and C–F activation, 2039

Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin–rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269
The first symmetrical tetrarheniumcyclodiyne type cluster containing phosphine ligands: $Re_4(\mu-O)_2Cl_4[P(C_6H_5OMe-p)_3]_4$, 2273

Sulfur–sulfur bonding in the amorphous sulfides WS_3 , WS_5 , and Re_2S_3 from sulfur K-edge EXAFS studies, 2877
Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic properties of a novel monomeric rhenium(V) methyl(oxo)bis(η^2 -picolinato) complex: $[CH_3Re(O)(pic)]_2$, 2897
The reaction of $[Re_2(CO)_4(MeCN)]_2$ with thiols. Formation of hydroxo sulfido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[Re_2(\mu-H)(\mu-SR)(CO)]_2$ ($R = H$, n-Bu, Cy, C_6H_5F-p , C_6F_5 or 2-naphthyl), 3203

A luminescent tricarbonylchlororhenium(I) complex featuring a flexible “crown ether” ligand. Manipulation of photoexcited state properties via binding of small cations, 3407
Excited state electronic properties of the $[(phen)(OC)Re^I(NC)Ru^{II-}(bpy)_2(CN)]PF_6$ and $[(phen)(OC)Re^I(CN)Ru^{II-}(bpy)_2(CN)]PF_6$ linkage isomers, 3729
Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) oxo complexes, 3735
A very short Re_{6+} quadruple bond: first DFT calculations on a paddlewheel complex with an element of the third transition series, 3741
Synthesis, structure and properties of $[Re^V L(O)Cl_3]$, $[Re^V L(NR)Cl_3]$, $[Re^{III} L(OPPh_3)Cl_3]$ and $[Re^{III} L(PPPh_3)Cl_3]$ [$L = 2$ -(arylazo)-1-methylimidazole, $R =$ aryl], 3747

Syntheses and redox properties of the first phosphirene–dinitrogen and phosphirene–diazide complexes, 3755
Facile rhenium(IV)-mediated coupling of acetonitrile and oximes, 4083

Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*- $ReOMe_2(bipy)Cl$ and related cationic oxorhenium(V) complexes, 4487
A detailed NMR study of the solution stereodynamics in tricarbonyl(rhenium(I)) halide complexes of the non-racemic chiral ligand 2,6-bis[(4*R*,5*R*)-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-2-yl]pyridine (L') and the molecular structure of *fac*- $[ReBr(CO)_3(L')]$, 4495

RHODIUM

An unprecedented κ^3N,H bonding mode for a hydridotris(pyrazolyl)borato ligand, 271
Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhenium(III) complexes, 667
Reaction of 1-aryl-2-methylenecyclopropanes with rhenium(I) complexes leading to ring opening isomerization and π coordination of the C=C double bond, 853
Oxidative addition of chlorinated solvents (e.g. CH_2Cl_2 and $CHCl_3$) with rhenium(I) complexes; crystal structure of *mer*- $[Rh(py)_3(CH_2Cl)_2]$, 1109
Structure and dynamics in metal phosphine complexes using advanced NMR studies with *para*-hydrogen induced polarisation, 1429
A series of new fluororhenium(I) complexes, 1437
Synthesis and structural characterisation of the mixed metal clusters $[Rh_3Pt_2(\mu-CO)_6(CO)_4(PPh_3)_2]$ and $[Rh_3Pt_2(\mu-CO)_3(CO)_6(PPh_3)_2]$; crystal structure of $[Rh_3Pt_2(\mu-CO)_6(CO)_4(PPh_3)_2]$, 1609
A new synthetic route to ligands of the general composition $R_2PCH_2ER'_2$ ($E = P$, As) and some rhenium complexes derived thereof, 1867
Observation of triple-quantum effects in the HMQC spectra of substituted derivatives of $Rh_3(CO)_{16}$, 1917
Stable mononuclear rhenium(II) polypyridyl complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation, 2009
 pH Effects on reaction rates in rhenium catalysed hydrogenation in water, 2871
Phosphalkyne cyclodimerisation at a rhenium(I) centre. Syntheses of a cationic η^4 -1,3-diphosphacyclobutadiene rhenium complex and of its platinum(II) or tungsten(0) adducts, 3041
Rhenium(III)-mediated oxime–nitrile coupling giving chelated iminoacylated species, 3047

Evidence of a rhodium catalytic species containing a bridging 1,2-diphosphine in styrene hydroformylation, 3245
Electrostatic effects in reversible 1,2-rearrangement of planar porphyrinato rhodium(III) alkyls, 3333
Cyclometallated derivatives of rhodium(III). Activation of $C(sp^3)-H$ vs. $C(sp^2)-H$ bonds, 3431

A new structural type of dinuclear rhodium(II) compounds: synthesis by serendipity and design; catalytic behaviour in carbene transfer reactions, 3493
The carbonylation of methanol catalysed by $[RhI(CO)(PEt_3)]_2$: crystal and molecular structure of $[RhMeI_2(CO)(PEt_3)_2]$, 3771
Rhodium and iridium complexes with 2-(diphenylphosphanyl)-anilido ligands: reactions with phenylacetylene and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 3935
Activation of H_2 by halogenocarbonylbis(phosphine)rhodium(I) complexes. The use of parahydrogen induced polarisation to detect species present at low concentration, 3949
Synthesis, characterisation and ligand properties of a new amphiphilic triphenylphosphine analogue, 4187
Syntheses and structures of dinuclear rhodium(I) complexes and 1-D zigzag-chain rhodium(I) co-ordination polymers bridged by rod-like bidentate nitrogen ligands, 4357

RING OPENING

Reaction of 1-aryl-2-methylenecyclopropanes with rhenium(I) complexes leading to ring opening isomerization and π coordination of the C=C double bond, 853
Ring opening of bicyclic tertiary amines with cyclic chlorocarbaphosphazenes: reactions of $(ClCN)_2(Cl_2PN)$ with 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and quinuclidine, 1515

RUTHENIUM

Coupling and disproportionation reactions of ethyne on ruthenium carbonyl clusters: molecular structures of $Ru_6(\mu_4-CHCHCCCH_2)(CO)_{15}$ and $Ru_6(\mu-H)(\mu_4-C)(\mu_4-CCMe)(\mu_4-CO)(CO)_{16}$, 13
 N,N',N'' -Triphenylguanidinate(1–) complexes of ruthenium and palladium: syntheses and crystal structures, 15
Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19
Chemistry of ruthenium(II) complexes of the tridentate NNS donor methyl 2-pyridyl ketone 4-(4-tolyl)thiosemicarbazone. Isolation and structural characterisation of a novel ruthenium(II) complex containing a co-ordinated imine of an α -N heterocyclic ketone, 135
Reaction of $CH_3(Ph_2PSe)_2(dppm)_2$ with $[Ru_6(CO)_6]$. Fluxional behaviour of $[Ru_6(\mu_4-Se)(\mu_4-CO)(\mu_4-CO_2)(\mu-dppm)]$ and crystal structures of $[Ru_6(\mu_4-Se)(\mu_4-CO)(\mu_4-CO_2)(\mu-dppm)] \cdot CH_2Cl_2$, 237

Synthesis and structures of photodecarbonylated ruthenium(II) complexes—potential intermediates for mixed ligand complexes, 275

The first co-ordinatively unsaturated Group 8 allenylidene complexes: insights into Grubbs’ vs. Dixneuf–Fürstner olefin metathesis catalysts, 285

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $CH_2(PPh_3)_2$ to an acetylidyne on an Ku cluster: crystal structure of $[Ru_6(\mu-H)(\mu_4-PhCH_2PPh_3)(\mu_4-PhC_2Bu')(CO)_{16}]$, 479

Crystal architecture of the cocrystalline salt $[Ru(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(\eta^6-trans-PhCH=CHPh)]PF_6 \cdot 0.5trans-PhCH=CHPh$ and the reversible order-disorder phase transition in $[Ru(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(\eta^5-C_6H_6)]PF_6$, 553

Synthesis and characterisation of amino and bromo ring substituted derivatives of $[Ru_6C(CO)_6L]$ ($L = [2.2]paracyclophane$), 559

Synthesis, $^1H/^{13}C$ NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565

Catalytic transfer hydrogenation of ketones by the use of ruthenium complexes incorporating the new tridentate ligand, bis(2-oxazolin-2-ylmethyl)phenylphosphine, 589

Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium carbonyl clusters containing acetylenic fluorene moieties derived from 9-ethynylfluorene-9-ol, 607

Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhenium(III) complexes, 667

Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683

Synthesis, structure, redox activity and spectroscopic properties of ruthenium(II) complexes with 3,5-bis(benzothiazol-2-yl)pyrazole, 3,5-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyrazole and 2,2'-bipyridine as co-ligands, 719

Atomistic computer modeling of $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ and $[Ru(phen)_3]^{2+}$ intercalated into low charged smectites, 835

The dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex $\{[Ru(Phen)_3]_2(HAT)\}^{4+}$ ($HAT = 1,4,5,8,9,12$ -hexaazaphenylene), a new photoreagent for nucleobases and photoprobe for denatured DNA, 951

The mechanism of displacement of dihydrogen and dinitrogen from iron, ruthenium and osmium hydrides and implications for models of nitrogenase action, 1213

Reactions of $Ru_6(\mu_5-C_5)(\mu-SMe)(\mu-PPh_2)_2(CO)_{11}$ with disubstituted alkynes C_2R_2 ($R = Me, Ph$), 1283

Electronic, Raman and resonance Raman spectroscopy of $[Nb_4][RuBr_4(MeCN)]_2$, 1307

RUTHENIUM (contd)

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photophysics of rigid norbornylogous-bridged complexes of ruthenium and osmium, 1325

Redox regulation in ruthenium complexes containing β -diketonate ligands and 2,6-bis(*N*-pyrazolyl)pyridine and its methyl-substituted derivatives, 1347

A single stranded, helical diruthenium(II) complex of a novel 6,6-ethynyl-linked bis(terpyridine) ligand. Distortion of the ethyne linkage and inversion of helicity, 1373

A $[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bipy})_3][1,9\text{-diamino-3,7-diazanona-4,6-dione}]$ two-component system, as an efficient ON-OFF luminescent chemosensor for Ni^{2+} and Cu^{2+} in water, based on an ET (energy transfer) mechanism, 1381

Mono- and bi-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing a new asymmetric ligand 3-(pyrazin-2-yl)-*as*-triazino[5,6-*f*]-10-phenanthroline: synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding properties, 1423

Reactions of $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2$ with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445

A trinuclear ruthenium(II) complex with rare S,O-bridging sulfoxide ligands, 1499

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated $\text{CH}_2(\text{PPh}_2)_2$ to an acetylidyne on an Ru_3 cluster: crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})_2(\mu_3-\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\mu_3-\text{Ph}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_2)(\text{CO})_6]$ (1999, 479), 1701

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylato)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

(Ferrocenylmethyl)phosphine, an air-stable primary phosphine, 1785

Phosphonioalkynyl indenylruthenium(II) complexes $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}(\text{R})\text{H}(\text{PR}_3)\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{PPPh}_3)]\text{PF}_6^-$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PMe}_3$; $\text{R} = \text{H}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PPH}_3$): suitable precursors of highly unsaturated σ -alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives, 1857

Control of intramolecular acetate–allenylidene coupling by spectator co-ligand π -acidity, 1911

In situ syntheses of trans-spanned octahedral ruthenium complexes. Crystal structures of $[\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})(\text{trpy})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{O}(\text{CO})_2(\text{CH}_2)_2(\text{CO})\text{OCH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2]\text{PF}_6^-]_2$ and $[\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})(\text{trpy})(\text{PPPh}_3)]\text{BF}_4^-]\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2281

Synthesis and characterization of new ruthenium(II) complexes containing diisopropylmethylphosphine, 2399

Reactions of the cluster complex $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu_3\text{-C}_3)(\mu\text{-SMe})_2(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2(\text{CO})_{11}]$ with terminal alkynes $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, Bu' or SiMe_3), 2451

Synthesis and structural characterisation of ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters containing organomercurials, 2497

Synthesis and structural characterisation of trinuclear and tetrานuclear ruthenium clusters containing dyne ligands derived from 1,4-bis(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-1,3-butadiyne, 2511

Synthesis and reactivities of Ir-Ru heterobimetallic sulfido clusters derived from a hydrogen sulfido-bridged diiridium complex, 2575

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes of 3,3',4,4'-tetraminobiphenyl with tetraminoruthenium and bis(bipyridine)ruthenium residues and their two- and four-electron oxidized products including a ZINDO study of orbital mixing as a function of ligand oxidation state, 2653

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Synthesis and characterisation of $[\text{Ru}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}]$ cluster complexes of some [2,2]- and [2,2,2]-cyclophane ligands, 2743

Auration of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3\text{-C}_2\text{H}_2)(\text{CO})_6]$: tetrahedral and butterfly isomers of $[\text{AuRu}_3(\mu-\text{H})(\mu_3\text{-HC}_2\text{H}_2)(\text{CO})_6(\text{PPPh}_3)]$ and related chemistry, 2777

Reactions of trifluoromethyl-phosphine and -arsine with a ruthenium carbonyl cluster: synthesis, characterization and reactivity of cluster derivatives capped by trifluoromethyl-phosphidene and -arsinidene moieties, 2799

Complexes of ruthenium with tridentate [P,N,O] ligands, 2917

Acetylene incorporation into the spiked framework of the phosphidene and arsindene clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{13}(\mu-\text{H})_2(\mu_4\text{-ECF}_3)]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P}$ or As): skeletal rearrangement and crystal structures of a series of tetranuclear ruthenium clusters bearing alkynes, 2963

Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-diimine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999

New ruthenium(II) heteroleptic complexes containing the 4-(2-pyridyl)pyrimidine ligand with amine and amino acid substituents, 3095

Synthesis of *N*-bonded enolatoruthenium(II) by oxidative addition of alkyl cyanocarboxylate to a ruthenium(0) complex, 3209

Unusual activation of 1-ethyl-1-cyclohexanol by $[\text{RuCl}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{PPPh}_3)]$: synthesis and reactivity of the allenylidene derivative $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{C}_1\text{H}_{20})\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{PPPh}_3)]\text{PF}_6^-$, 3235

Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303

Ferraticarbollide design for molecular assemblies: complexes [9,9'-(Bu'HN)₂-*commo*-2,2'-M-*creso*-1,7,9-(C₅B₈H₁₀)_{1'},7',9'-(C₅B₈H₁₀)] (where M = Fe or Ru), the first examples of double-cluster metallacarbollides, 3337

Novel ruthenium(III) dimers $\text{Na}_2\{[\text{trans-}\text{RuCl}_4(\text{Me}_2\text{SO}-\text{S})]\}_2(\mu\text{-L})$ and $\{[\text{mer},\text{cis-}\text{RuCl}_3(\text{Me}_2\text{SO}-\text{S})(\text{Me}_2\text{SO}-\text{O})]\}_2(\mu\text{-L})$ (L = bridging heterocyclic N-donor ligand) closely related to the antimetastatic complex $\text{Na}[\text{trans-}\text{RuCl}_4(\text{Me}_2\text{SO}-\text{S})(\text{Him})]$, 3361

Bis(acetylacetone)bis(cyclooctene)ruthenium(II), *cis*-[Ru(acac)₂(η²-C₈H₁₄)₂]: synthetic precursor to *trans*- and *cis*-bis(acetylacetone)ruthenium(II) complexes, 3451

Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters $[\text{MSe}_2(\text{CO})(\text{dppf})]$ [M = Fe or Ru, dppf = Fe(η²-C₈H₁₄PPPh₂)₂]. Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

Tuning of charge-transfer absorption and molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties in ruthenium(II) ammine complexes, 3617

Preparation and structural elucidation of novel *cis* ruthenium(II) bis(bipyridine) sulfoxide complexes, 3701

Syntheses, characterization and third order non-linear optical properties of the ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2-phenylimidazo[4,5-*f*][1,10]phenanthroline derivatives, 3711

An efficient synthesis of polyyne and polynediyl complexes of ruthenium(II), 3719

Excited state electronic properties of the [(phen)(OC), Re'(NC)Ru^{II}-(bpy)(CN)]PF₆ and [(phen)(OC), Re'(CN)Ru^{II}(bpy)₂(CN)]PF₆ linkage isomers, 3729

Reaction of $[\text{RuCl}_3(\text{DMSO})_4]$ with aromatic phosphines bearing *ortho*-methoxy groups, 4003

A comparative study of the synthesis, stereochemical characterization and reactivity of new chiral ruthenium(II) complexes with (aminoferrocenyl)phosphine ligands. X-Ray crystal structure of $\text{RuCl}(\text{cod})(\text{PTFA})$ and $\text{Ru}(\eta^1\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Cl}(\text{PPFA})$ [PTFA = 1-diphenylphosphino-2,3-*endo*-(α -dimethylamino)tetramethyleneferrocene and PPFA = 2-(α -dimethylaminoethyl)-1-diphenylphosphinoferrocene], 4031

Spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes, 4217

Reactions of ruthenium acetylidyne complexes with benzylidenemalonitrile, 4223

Syntheses and structures of novel zerovalent ruthenium monodentate amine complexes, 4231

S-H Bond cleavage versus thiol co-ordination in half-sandwich ruthenium complexes, 4309

Electrochemical and spectroscopic studies on the reduction of the *cis*-(Et₂db bpy)RuX₂ series of photovoltaic sensitizer precursor complexes (Et₂db bpy = diethyl 2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylate, X = Cl⁻, I⁻, NCS⁻, CN⁻), 4363

Synthesis of the acidic dihydrogen complexes $[\text{trans-}[\text{M}(\text{H}_2)(\text{CN})\text{L}]^+$ and $[\text{trans-}[\text{M}(\text{H}_2)(\text{CN})\text{L}]^{\star}$ where M = Fe, Ru, Os and L = dppm, dppc, dppp, depe, and dihydrogen substitution by the trifluoromethanesulfonate anion to give $[\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}(\text{OTf})(\text{CN})\text{L}]^+$ or $[\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}(\text{OTf})(\text{CN})\text{L}]^{\star}$, 4475

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

SCHIFF BASE

Further attempts to rationalise the co-ordination chemistry of manganese with Schiff base ligands and supplementary carboxylate donors, 31

Synthesis, structure and redox behaviour of facial $[\text{Re}^{\text{III}}\text{L}'(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ and its stereoretentive conversion to $[\text{Re}^{\text{IV}}\text{L}'(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}_3]$ via metal promoted aldimine \longrightarrow amide oxidation (L = pyridine-2-aldimine; L' = pyridine-2-carboxamide), 155

$\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ and $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ complexes of macrocyclic compartmental ligands: different cyclization in stepwise template synthesis using $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}/\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ or $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}/\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ pairs, 367

The figure-of-eight twist to macrocycles: preorganization, self-organization and dynamics, 509

Synthesis and magnetic properties of a series of bi- and tri-nuclear complexes of copper(II) with the unsymmetrical tetradentate Schiff-base ligand 3-[N-2-(pyridylethyl)formimidoyl]salicylic acid, H₂fsaaep, and crystal structures of $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{Hfsaaep})\text{Cl}\}]$ and $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{Hfsaaep})(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}]$, 539

Vanadium(V) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL); synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(V) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659

Chromium ethylene polymerisation catalysts bearing reduced Schiff-base N,O-chelate ligands, 827

Syntheses, structures and electrochemistry of copper(II) salicylaldehyde/tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)borate complexes as models for the radical copper oxidases, 1753

Design, synthesis and crystal structure of a copper dimetalloacyclophane complex exhibiting unique rotational isomerism, 1831

Synthesis, crystal structures and properties of copper(II) complexes of Schiff base derivatives containing imidazole and β -alanine groups, 1999

Binuclear silver(I) complexes of bibrachial tetraimine Schiff base macrocycles derived from pyrrole-2,5-dicarbaldehyde, 2031

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradentate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

SCHIFF BASE (contd)

Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of transition metal complexes with 2,6-bis(1-salicyloylhydrazonoethyl)pyridine, H₄daps, 2211
Activation of manganese nitrido complexes by Brønsted and Lewis acids. Crystal structure and asymmetric alkene aziridination of a chiral salen manganese nitrido complex, 2411
Six-coordinate aluminium cations: synthesis, characterization and catalysis, 2583
Complexes of ruthenium with tridentate [P,N,O] ligands, 2917
Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303
Clusters in bis-tridentate tethered domains of an iron chelating drug, 3341
Divalent tin and lead complexes of a bulky salen ligand: the syntheses and structures of [Salen^{Bu₂Me}]Sn and [Salen^{Bu₂Me}]Pb, 3559
Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611
Non-planar co-ordination of C₂-symmetric biaryl-bridged Schiff-base ligands: well expressed chiral ligand environments for zirconium, 4069
Zinc and cadmium complexes of an 18-membered N₄O₂ oxaazaschiff base macrocycle and the corresponding reduced form, 4131
New compounds of tetradeinate Schiff bases with vanadium(IV) and vanadium(V), 4437
Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of a polymeric copper(II) Schiff-base complex having binuclear units covalently linked by isonicotinate ligands, 4463
Ligand oxidation in N₄ tetradeinate Schiff base complexes catalyzed by copper(II) hexafluoroacetylacetone dihydrate: reaction details and structures, 4511

SELECTIVITY

Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463
Methyl pyridine derivatives of 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles. A new host with high selectivity for cadmium, 4331

SELENIDE

Substitution of bridging S₂ ligands in the [Nb₂(μ-S₂)₄]⁴⁺ core: a simple route to [Nb₂(Se₂)₄]⁴⁻, [Nb₂(S)₂Te]₄⁴⁻ and [Nb₂(S)₂]₄⁴⁻, 85
Reaction of CH₃(Ph₂PSe), (dppmSe), with [Ru₂(CO)₄]. Fluxional behaviour of [Ru₂(μ₂-Se)₂(μ-CO)(CO)(μ-dppm)] and crystal structures of [Ru₂(μ₂-Se)₂(μ-CO)(CO)(μ-dppm)]·MeOH and [Ru₂(μ₂-Se)₂(CO)₂(μ-dppm)]·CH₂Cl₂, 237
Novel Cu-Se clusters with Se-layer structures: [Cu₃₂Se₂(SeBu)₁₈(P*i*Pr)₁₀], [Cu₅₀Se₂₀(SeBu)₁₀(P*i*Pr)₁₀], [Cu₇₂Se₃₅(SePh)₂(P*i*Pr)₁₀], [Cu₁₄₀Se₇₀(PEt₃)₃₄] and [Cu₁₄₀Se₇₀(PEt₃)₃₄], 1067
Tail-to-tail carbon-carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795
Chelating versus bridging behaviour and NMR fluxionality of dppf in the *nido* clusters [M₂Se₂(CO)(dppf)] [M = Fe or Ru, dppf = Fe(*η*²-C₆H₄Ph₂)₂]. Crystal structure of the chelated ruthenium derivative, 3515

SELENIUM

Reaction of dimethylselenourea and selenourea with dibromine to produce selenoueno-dibromine, the 'T'-shaped 1:1 molecular adduct *N,N*-dimethyl-2-selenoueno-dibromine, its solvent of crystallisation-containing analogue and the unusual ionic compound 5[(H₂N)₂Me₂N]CBr]⁺[SeBr₃]²⁻[Br]⁻. A low temperature crystallographic reinvestigation of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone-dibromine, 2845
Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M₄Q₄ (M = Mo, W; Q = S, Se, Te) cores, 3137

SELENIUM-77

Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II): crystal structure of [(Pr₃P)Cl₂Pd(NC₅H₄Se)PdCl(PPr₃)] (1998, 2359), 4541

SELENOETHER

Structural and complexation properties of diselenacrown ethers. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cationic palladium tetraselena complex, 1039
Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies on transition metal carbonyl complexes of cyclic di- and tetra-selenoether ligands, 1077
Cationic manganese(II) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

SELENOLATE

Novel Cu-Se clusters with Se-layer structures: [Cu₃₂Se₂(SeBu)₁₈(P*i*Pr)₁₀], [Cu₅₀Se₂₀(SeBu)₁₀(P*i*Pr)₁₀], [Cu₇₂Se₃₅(SePh)₂(P*i*Pr)₁₀], [Cu₁₄₀Se₇₀(PEt₃)₃₄] and [Cu₁₄₀Se₇₀(PEt₃)₃₄], 1067
Pyridine-2-selenolate complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II): crystal structure of [(Pr₃P)Cl₂Pd(NC₅H₄Se)PdCl(PPr₃)] (1998, 2359), 4541

SELENOUREA

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfonyl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

SELF-ASSEMBLY

Self-assembly of triatomic gold units as supporting frames for a large gold diphenylphosphinite cage molecule, 111

Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243

A metal-organic molecular box obtained from self-assembling around uranyl ions, 1047

The rational design of high symmetry coordination clusters, 1185

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

Fluorine as a structure-directing element in organometallic fluorides: discrete molecules, supramolecular self-assembly and host-guest complexation, 2249

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)-di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

A novel three-dimensional triangular organic-inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononuclear [Mn(4,4'-bipyridine)₂(H₂O)₃]²⁺ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and π-π interactions, 3657

SELONE

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone with the interhalogens iodine monobromide and iodine monochloride, 2219

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfonyl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

SEMICONDUCTOR

The chemistry of volatile waste from silicon wafer processing, 815

SEMIEMPIRICAL MO CALCULATIONS

Tetrahedral d⁰ and d¹⁰ transition metal ions sharing edges in the solid state: electronic structure and bonding, 1235

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylato)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

SEMIQUINONE

Synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and properties of chromium complexes with semiquinonate and catecholate, 2467

SIDEROPHORE

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic triamine tris-(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

SILANE

The synthesis of C[Si(CH₃)₂X]₂SiX₃ compounds (X = H, Cl, Br and OH) and the molecular structure of C[Si(CH₃)₂H]₂SiH₃ in the gas phase: a study by electron diffraction and *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 2293

1,1,2-Tri-*tert*-butylsilisilane, Bu³HSiSiH₂Bu³: vibrational spectra and molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 2303

Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylaminotrichlorosilane and -germane, 4291

SILANETHIOLATE

Synthesis, X-ray and solid state NMR studies on silver(I) silanethiolates. Crystal structure of bis(triphenylphosphine)(tri-*o*-tolylsilanethiolato)silver(I)-toluene(1/2), [{Ag[SSi(C₆H₄Me-O)]₂(PPh₃)₂}]·2C₆H₅Me, 3063

SILANOL

Synthesis and characterisation of silanol-functionalised dendrimers, 2183

Sodium, calcium, aluminium, zinc and europium salts of *p*-phenylenebis(silanetriolate). Access to a new class of organosilicates, 4535

SILASESQUIOXANE

Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silasesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

SILATHIANE

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

SILICATE

Silicon-29 NMR evidence of alkoxy substituted aqueous silicate anions, 3149

Phyllosilicate-like structure anchored silylating agents: calorimetric data on divalent cation-aminated centre interactions in the lamellar cavity, 3687

SILICON

The chemistry of volatile waste from silicon wafer processing, 815

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

Syntheses of highly functionalized cube-octameric polyhedral oligosilsesquioxanes (R₈Si₈O₁₂), 1491

Synthesis and characterisation of silanol-functionalised dendrimers, 2183

Tris(triorganosilyl)methyl derivatives of potassium and lithium bearing dimethylamino or methoxy substituents at silicon. Crystal structures of KC(SiMe₃)₂(SiMe₂NMe₂), KC(SiMe₂NMe₂)₃ and [LiC(SiMe₃)₂(SiMe₂OMe)₂]₂, 3267

Phyllosilicate-like structure anchored silylating agents: calorimetric data on divalent cation-aminated centre interactions in the lamellar cavity, 3687

SILICON (contd)

Synthesis and molecular structures of *N,N*-dimethylhydroxylamino-trichlorosilane and -germane, 4291

SILICON-29

Silicon-29 NMR evidence of alkoxy substituted aqueous silicate anions, 3149

SILOXANE

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

Syntheses of highly functionalized cube-octameric polyhedral oligosilsesquioxanes ($R_8Si_8O_{12}$), 1491

Synthesis and characterisation of silanol-functionalised dendrimers, 2183

High oxidation state chromium, molybdenum and tungsten imido metallasiloxanes, 3225

Solid polysiloxane ligands containing glycine- or iminodiacetate-groups: synthesis and application to binding and separation of metal ions, 3463

SILSESQUIOXANE

Syntheses of highly functionalized cube-octameric polyhedral oligosilsesquioxanes ($R_8Si_8O_{12}$), 1491

SILVER

Crystal structures of a protonated form of $[Pt(NH_3)_5(mura)]$ and of a derivative containing three different metal ions, Pt^{2+} , Ag^+ , and Na^+ ($mura = 1$ -methyluracilate). Major difference in packing between heteronuclear pyrimidine nucleobase complexes of *cis*- and $trans$ - $(NH_3)_5Pt^{II}$, 175

5,5'-Dicyano-2,2'-bipyridine silver complexes: discrete units or co-ordination polymers through a chelating and/or bridging metal-ligand interaction, 183

Ag^+ ion complexation properties of *N*-phenylpolythiaalkane derivatives: synthesis, crystallography, 1H NMR spectroscopy, potentiometry and metal ion recognition properties, 191

A short platinum to silver dative bond and its application in the construction of extended structures: syntheses and structures of $Ag_2[Pt(ox)_3] \cdot 2H_2O$ and $[Ag(H_2O)]_2[Ag(CF_3SO_3)_4][Pt(acac)_3]$, 273

Open dimeric and capped polymeric container molecules: calixarene and resorcinarene complexes of Ag^+ co-ordinated by participation of the upper-rim carbon atoms, 373

Gold and silver cations in the "Procrustean Bed" of the bis-[*diphenylphosphino*]phenylphosphine ligand. Observations and conclusions, 415

Synthesis and crystal structures of cationic lanthanide(III) monoporphyrinate complexes, 615

Thermal C-P and C-H cleavage in co-ordinated phosphines leading to dinuclear platinum complexes and contrasting reactions with $M(PPh_3)^n$ ($M = Cu, Ag$ or Au) and $HgCl_2$, 735

Structural, vibrational and solid state CP MAS ^{31}P NMR spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 901

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-nitrogen ligands in dimethyl sulfoxide and propylene carbonate, 979

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric [bis(diphenylphosphino)methane][$(1$ -oxo-pyridine-2-thionato)silver(I)], [2 -(benzylsulfanyl)pyridine 1-oxide]dichloromercury(II) and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II), 1819

Synthesis and characterisation of 1-(diphenylphosphino)-1'-(methylsulfanyl)ferrocene and a series of metal (Cu^I , Ag^I)-ferrocenyl complexes, 1981

Dinuclear silver(I) complexes of bibrachial tetraamine Schiff base macrocycles derived from pyrrole-2,5-dicarbaldehyde, 2031 Conformational choice in disilver cryptates; an 1H NMR and structural study, 2097

Construction of 2-D multilayer structures: silver(I) complexes with linear aromatic compounds, 2529

Double helical assembly of imino nitroxyl diradicals by silver(I) ions, 2641

Two-dimensional supramolecular co-ordination compounds of silver(I) with box structures, 2737

Synthesis and reactivity of $[Au(2-CH_2-6-RC_6H_4N)(PPh_3)]$ ($R = H$, Me). X-Ray structure of $[Ag\{Au(2-CH_2-6-MeC_6H_4N)(PPh_3)\}_2\cdot [ClO_4]]$, 2819

Synthesis, X-ray and solid state NMR studies on silver(I) silanethiolates. Crystal structure of bis[(triphenylphosphine)(tri-*o*-tolylsilanethioato)silver(I)]-toluene(1/2), [$\{Ag[SSi(C_6H_4Me-O_2)(PPh_3)_2\}_2\}\cdot 2C_6H_4Me$], 3063

Chemistry of thiocarboxylates: syntheses and characterization of silver and copper thiocarboxylate complexes, and the structures of $[Ph_3P][M(SC\{O\}Me)_2]$ ($M = Cu$ or Ag) and $[Et_2NH][Ag(SC\{O\}Ph)_2]$, 3153

Synthesis and structural systematics of mixed triphenylphosphine/imidazole base adducts of silver(I) oxyanion salts, 4047

The chemistry of the Hispanic-American amalgamation process, 4239

The unconventional semiconductors represent two novel structure types of polythiometalates: syntheses, structures and electrical properties of $\{[W_3Ag_3S_{12}] \cdot [La(DMAC)(H_2O)_3 \cdot (DMAC)_4\}_n$ and $\{[W_8Ag_{10}S_{32}] \cdot [M(DEF)_6\}_n$ ($M = La$, Nd), 4303

SILYL

Heterobimetallic alkoxy-silyl cationic complexes: investigations into the displacement of a $\mu-\eta^2-Si_2O$ bridge by functional phosphine ligands, 2159

Tris(triorganosilyl)methyl derivatives of potassium and lithium bearing dimethylamino or methoxy substituents at silicon. Crystal structures of $K[C(SiMe_3)_2(SiMe_2NMe_2)]$, $K[C(SiMe_2NMe_2)_3]$ and $[LiC(SiMe_3)_2(SiMe_2OMe)]_2$, 3267

Reactions of 1,3,5-triazine with organolithium compounds containing trimethylsilyl substituents: X-ray structures of 1,3,5-triaza- and 1,3,5,7-tetraaza-heptatrienyllithium compounds, 4041

Hydrocarbyl derivatives of dppm- or dppa-bridged alkoxy-silyl heterobimetallic Fe-Pd complexes and CO insertion reactions.

Crystal structures of $[(OC)_3\{(MeO)_2Si\}Fe(\mu-dppm)Pd(8-mq)]$ ($dppm = Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$), $[(OC)_3$

$Fe(\mu-Si(OMe)_2(OMe))(\mu-dppa)PdCl]$ and $[(OC)_3$

$Fe(\mu-Si(OMe)_2(OMe))(\mu-dppa)PdPh]$ ($dppa = Ph_2PNHPPh_2$), 4175

SODIUM

Synthesis and characterization of a new class of chelating bis(amidinate) ligands, 1249

SOL-GEL

A new polyoxo-alkoxo titanium cluster of the Keggin family: synthesis and characterization by X-ray diffraction and NMR spectroscopy, 3653

SOLID STATE

Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance $La_{1-x}Sr_x-Ca_xMn_2O_3$ materials, 623

Hole states in $Eu_{0.9-x}Pr_{x/2}Ca_1BaSrCu_3O_{7-x}$ studied by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 2065

The phase behaviour of 1-alkyl-3-methylimidazolium tetrafluoroborates: ionic liquids and ionic liquid crystals, 2133

Negative thermal expansion materials, 3317

Structural aspects and thermal properties of takovite-like layered double hydroxides pillared with chromium oxo-anions, 3831

Spectroscopic and electrochemical examination of the dark and photo-catalysed redox reactions that occur at the interface between solid α -[Hex_4N] $_4S_2Mo_{18}O_{62}$, solid triphenylphosphine and water, 4373

SOLVENT EXTRACTION

Ag^+ ion complexation properties of *N*-phenylpolythiaalkane derivatives: synthesis, crystallography, 1H NMR spectroscopy, potentiometry and metal ion recognition properties, 191

Solvent extraction of strontium nitrate by a crown ether using room-temperature ionic liquids, 1201

SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY

The influence of transannular interactions on the redox properties of the tricarbonylchromium complexes of ortho-, meta- and para-[2,2]cyclophane, 443

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Binuclear doubly cyclometallated platinum-(II) and -(IV) compounds, 1629

Binuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenolate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

Electrochemical behavior of a series of undecatungstozincates monosubstituted by first-row transition metals, $ZnW_{11}M(H_2O)_9^{n-}$ ($M = Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu$ or Zn), 2619

Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomERICALLY pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-dimine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoimidazole group, 2999

Structural and electronic changes accompanying reduction of $Cr(CO)_6(bpy)$ to its radical anion: a quantum chemical interpretation of spectroelectrochemical experiments, 3081

Redox behavior of cerium in heteropolyoxotungstate complexes, 3825

SPIRO COMPOUND

Synthesis, reactivity and structures of spirocyclic products derived from octachlorocyclotetraphosphazene: comparison with spirocyclic cyclotriphosphazenes and linear phosphazenes, 891

Unusual activation of 1-ethyl-1-cyclohexanol by $[RuCl(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(PPh_3)_2]$: synthesis and reactivity of the allenylidene derivative $[Ru\{=C=C=C(C_1H_2)\}(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(PPh_3)_2]PF_6$, 3235

SQUARATE

Hydrogen-bonding interactions in the series of complexes $[M(C_6O_4)(OH_2)_2(dmso)]$ and $[M(C_6O_4)(OH_2)_4]$ ($M = Mn, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn$), 1025

STABILITY CONSTANT

Introduction of α -hydroxymethylserine residues in a peptide sequence results in the strongest peptidic, albumin-like, copper(II) chelator known to date, 109

Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393

N-Bonding of the hydroxamic function in nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxyimino)propanohydroxamic acid, 743

STABILITY CONSTANT (contd)

Siderophore analogues: a new macrocyclic tetraamine tris(hydroxamate) ligand; synthesis and solution chemistry of the iron(III), aluminium(III) and copper(II) complexes, 799

Mixed aza-thia crowns containing the 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit. Substitution reactions in $[\text{NiL}(\text{MeCN})]\text{[BF}_4\text{]}_2$ ($\text{L} = 2,5,8\text{-trithia}[9](2,9)\text{-1,10-phenanthrolinophane}$), 1085

Kinetic studies on the reactions of macrocyclic complexes: formation of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with a binucleating hexaaza macrocycle in slightly acidic solutions, 1093

A few functionalized hexazamacrocycles. Effect of pyridine pendants on cation and anion binding, 1101

Equilibria and dynamics in binary and ternary uranyl oxalate and acetate/fluoride complexes, 1311

Potentiometric and spectroscopic evidence for co-ordination of dimethyltin(IV) to phosphate groups of DNA fragments and related ligands, 1587

A fully automated pH-NMR titration set-up for protonation studies, 1603

1,4,8,11-Tetrakis(4-ferrocenyl-3-azabutyl)-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane as a ferrocene-functionalised polyammonium receptor for electrochemical anion sensing, 1779

Complexes of copper(I) with aromatic compounds in aqueous solutions, 1845

Cyclic and open-chain aza-oxa ferrocene-functionalised derivatives as receptors for the selective electrochemical sensing of toxic heavy metal ions in aqueous environments, 2359

Complexation of aluminium(III) with 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone. Solution study and crystal structure of tris(3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinonato)aluminium(III), 2427

Structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of novel binuclear ruthenium(II) copper(I) complexes with polypyridyl bridging ligands, 2669

Oxygen versus nitrogen co-ordination in complexes of Mo^{VI} and hydroxamate derivatives of α -amino acids: equilibrium, structural and theoretical studies, 2789

Stability and structure of ethylenedinitriolpoly(methylphosphonate) complexes of the alkaline-earth metal ions in aqueous solution, 3075

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of phosphonic derivatives of iminodiacetic and nitrilotriacetic acids, 3275

Potentiometric and NMR studies on palladium(II) complexes of oligoglycines and related ligands with non-co-ordinating side chains, 3295

Interactions of zinc(II), magnesium(II) and calcium(II) with iminodimethylenediphosphonic acids in aqueous solutions, 3627

Aspects of the co-ordination chemistry of the antiviral nucleotide analogue, 9-[2-(phosphonomethoxyethyl]-2,6-diaminopurine (PMEDAP), 3661

Impact of α -hydroxymethylserine (HmS) residue on the binding ability of the histidyl residue in the HmS-His dipeptide towards Cu²⁺, Ni²⁺ and Zn²⁺, 3673

Methyl pyridine derivatives of 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles. A new host with high selectivity for cadmium, 4331

Interaction of 2-amino-*N*-hydroxypropanamide with vanadium(V) in aqueous solution, 4407

STANNYLENE

The metal atom route to stable binary nickel stannylene complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ni}(\text{SnR}_2)_4]$ [$\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ or $\text{C}_6\text{HBU}'\text{-2-Me}_3$, 3,4,5, 595

The metal atom route to stable binary nickel stannylene complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ni}(\text{SnR}_2)_4]$ [$\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ or $\text{C}_6\text{HBU}'\text{-2-Me}_3$, 3,4,5] (1999, 595), 1025

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Synthesis, characterisation and polynuclearisation reaction of *trans*(S)-[Co(aminothiolate-*N,S*),(en)]-type cobalt(III) complexes with 2-aminoethanethiolate, L-cysteinate and D-penicillamine, 2151

STEREOISOMERISM

Co-ordination chemistry of 3S-aminopyrrolidine and 3S-(methylamino)pyrrolidine: crystallisation of the two diastereomers of dichloro[3S-(*R*,S-methylamino)pyrrolidine]-palladium(II), 599

Anion interactions with (polypyridyl)ruthenium complexes, and their importance in the cation-exchange chromatographic separation of stereoisomers of dinuclear species, 683

The effect of counter cations on second-order asymmetric transformations in *fac*-Δ and Α-tris(*R*-cysteinate-*N,S*)-cobaltate(III) complexes and the kinetics of mutarotation, 1221

Synthesis, characterisation and polynuclearisation reaction of *trans*(S)-[Co(aminothiolate-*N,S*),(en)]-type cobalt(III) complexes with 2-aminoethanethiolate, L-cysteinate and D-penicillamine, 2151

Butenyl complexes of iron(II) containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand P(CH₂CH₂PM₂)₃, 2557

Structural, electrochemical and UV/VIS/NIR

spectroelectrochemical properties of diastereomerically pure dinuclear ruthenium complexes based on the bridging ligand phenanthroline-5,6-diimine, and a mononuclear by-product with a peripheral isoindiazole group, 2999

Orientational isomerism in bridging 2-pyridyl complexes: orthometallation of (*S*)-nicotine and (*R*)-1-(4-pyridyl)ethanol in triosmium clusters, 3289

STEREOSPECIFICITY

Novel thermal rearrangement reactions: rearrangement stereospecificity of complex $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_5(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-t-BuC}_3\text{H}_3\text{-Me,GeGeMe}_2\text{C}_3\text{H}_3\text{Bu-t})]$, 1143

STIBENE

Phosphine, arsenic and stibine complexes of manganese(I) carbonyl halides: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopic studies, redox properties and crystal structures, 1615

STRONTIUM

A mixed lithium-strontium polynuclear complex formed within the hexa-deprotonated calix[8]arene framework; the synthesis and structure of $[\text{Li}_6\text{Sr}_2(\text{H}_8\text{L})(\text{O}_2\text{CC}_2\text{H}_5)_2(\text{dmf})_8$ [$\text{H}_8\text{L} = p\text{-Pr}^{\text{t}}\text{-or }p\text{-Bu}^{\text{t}}\text{-calix[8]arene}$], 3535

Molecular dynamics and free energy perturbation studies of Ca²⁺/Sr²⁺ complexation selectivities of the macrocyclic ionophores DOTA and TETA in water, 4155

STYRENE

Ethene and styrene insertion into the Pd-acyl bond of [Pd(COME)(P₂N)(solv)]O₂SCF₃ and its role in the copolymerisation of olefins with carbon monoxide, 655

SUBSTITUTION

Combined versus individual labilising effects of H⁺, Na⁺ and nucleophile on catalysed substitution reactions: studies on $[\text{Fe}_4\text{S}_4\text{X}_4]^{2-}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or PhS), 119

Mixed aza-thia crowns containing the 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit. Substitution reactions in $[\text{NiL}(\text{MeCN})]\text{[BF}_4\text{]}_2$ ($\text{L} = 2,5,8\text{-trithia}[9](2,9)\text{-1,10-phenanthrolinophane}$), 1085

Solvent and incoming ligand effects on the mechanism of substitution reactions of *trans*-[FeH(L)(DPPE)]⁺ ($\text{L} = \text{MeCN}$), and comparison with the dihydrogen analogue ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2$), 3379

A tetrapodal pentaamine for stabilizing square pyramidal coordination modules: synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes of 2,2'-dimethyl-2,2'-imino-dimethylenebis[1,3-propanediamine], 3961

SULFATE

Selective electrochemical recognition of sulfate over phosphate and phosphate over sulfate using polyaza ferrocene macrocyclic receptors in aqueous solution, 127

Oxoanion influences on the self-assembly of cationic co-ordination complex polymers of the nickel(II)-di-4-pyridylamine family, 3467

SULFIDE

A high resolution powder X-ray diffraction study of the products of reaction of dimethyl sulfide with bromine; crystal and molecular structures of $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SBr}_n$ ($n = 2, 2.5$ or 4), 79

Substitution of bridging S₂ ligands in the $[\text{Nb}_2(\mu\text{-S}_2)]^{4+}$ core: a simple route to $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{Se}_2)]^{3+}$, $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{S})\text{Te}_2]^{4+}$ and $[\text{Nb}_2(\text{S})_2]^{4+}$, 85

Rhenium sulfide cluster chemistry, 97

Confinement of C_{60} in an extended saddle shaped nickel(II) macrocycle, 279

Ferrocenyl phosphine mobility, positional isomerism and NMR fluxionality in triangular palladium sulfide aggregates. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pd}_3\text{Cl}_2(\eta^2\text{-dpdf})(\mu\text{-dpdf})(\mu\text{-S}_2)]$ and $[\text{Pd}_3\text{Cl}_2(\eta^2\text{-dpdf})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-S}_2)]\text{X}$ [$\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or NO_3^- , dpdf = Fe($\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPPh}_2$)₂], 435

The $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core—a butterfly that stings, 639

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the novel tetranuclear cluster compound $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})(\text{CO})(\text{PBZ})_4]$ ($\text{Bz} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CH}_3$), 653

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957

The reaction of di thiadiphosphetane disulfides with dienes, alkenes and thioaldehydes, 1175

Tetrahedral d⁰ and d¹⁰ transition metal ions sharing edges in the solid state: electronic structure and bonding, 1235

Tail-to-tail carbon-carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

The reaction of the tertiary phosphine sulfides R₃PS ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}, \text{Me}_2\text{N}$ or C_6H_11) with X₂ ($\text{X}_2 = \text{I}_2, \text{Br}_2, \text{IBr}$ or ICl): structural characterisation of the CT complexes $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PSI}_2$ and $\text{Ph}_3\text{PS}(\text{I}_{0.89}\text{Br}_{0.11})\text{Br}$ and the ionic compound $\{(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PS}\}_2\text{I}^{2+}2[\text{Br}^-]^{-}$, 2225

Synthesis and reactivities of Ir_xRu heterobimetallic sulfido clusters derived from a hydrogensulfido-bridged diiridium complex, 2575

Sulfur-sulfur bonding in the amorphous sulfides WS₃, WS₂ and Re₂S₃ from sulfur K-edge EXAFS studies, 2877

Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers $\{\text{MoOS}_3\text{Cu}_2(\text{CN})(\text{py})_3\}_n\text{0.5C}_6\text{H}_6$ and $[\text{WOS}_3\text{Cu}_2(\text{CN})(\text{py})_3]_n$, 2953

A new assembly of diiodine molecules at the triphenylphosphine sulfide template, 3069

Extending knowledge on the nucleophilicity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core: Ph₃PCH₂CH₂Ph₃ as an alternative terminal ligand in $[\text{L}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-S})\text{PtL}_2]$ metalloligands, 3103

Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M₃Q₄ (M = Mo, W; Q = S, Se, Te) cores, 3137

Enforced slow protonation of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2]^{2-}$ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927

Synthesis of a sulfido-capped triiron cluster with bridging phosphido ligands and its reactions with alkynes, phosphites and phosphines, 3941

The chemistry of the Hispanic-American amalgamation process, 4239

SULFIDE (contd)

The unconventional semiconductors represent two novel structure types of polythiometalates: syntheses, structures and electrical properties of $\{W_8Ag_8S_{32}\} \cdot [La(DMAC)_6(H_2O)_4(DMAC)]_n$ and $\{W_8Ag_{10}S_{32}\} \cdot [M(DEF)]_n$, ($M = La, Nd$), 4303

Ring opening reactions of thiofanes by alkoxo- and aryloxo-gold(I) complexes, 4397

SULFITE

A kinetic study of the redox behaviour of $Fe^{III}(TPPS)$

[TPPS = 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(*p*-sulfonato)porphyrinate] in the presence of peroxomonosulfate, hydrogen peroxide, and sulfite/oxygen. Direct evidence for multiple redox cycling and suggested mechanisms, 2795

SULFONAMIDE

Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611

SULFONATE

Complexation and removal of trace boron from aqueous solution by an anion exchange resin loaded with chromotropic acid (disodium 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene-4,5-disulfonate), 1639

A η^3 -triflate (OTf) intermediate in the solution dynamics of $PtMe_3(OTf) \cdot TMEDA$: the 'windscreen-wiper process' revisited, 1891

SULFONYL

Arylsulfonylnitrene and arenesulfonyl azide complexes of palladium, 293

SULFOXIDE

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus–nitrogen ligands in dimethyl sulfoxide and propylene carbonate, 979

Synthesis and coordination chemistry of a 14-membered macrocyclic ligand containing one phosphorus, two sulfur and one ambidentate sulfoxide donor sets, 1277

A trinuclear ruthenium(II) complex with rare S,O-bridging sulfoxide ligands, 1499

Novel ruthenium(III) dimers $Na_2[\{trans-RuCl_3(Me_2SO-S)\}_2(\mu-L)]$ and $[\{mer,cis-RuCl_3(Me_2SO-S)(Me_2SO-O)\}_2(\mu-L)]$ (L = bridging heterocyclic N-donor ligand) closely related to the antimetastatic complex $Na[trans-RuCl_3(Me_2SO-S)(Him)]$, 3361

Preparation and structural elucidation of novel *cis* ruthenium(II) bis(bipyridine) sulfoxide complexes, 3701

SULFUR

New P–S–N containing ring systems. Reaction of 2,4-(naphthalene-1,8-diyl)-1,3,2,4-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide with methylbis(trimethylsilyl)amine, 2231

Reactions of dithiadiphosphetane disulfides with organonitrogen compounds, 3419

The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum–tungsten–cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the novel tetranuclear cluster compound $[Pd_4(\mu-SO_2)_2(\mu_3-S)(CO)(PBz_3)_4]$ ($Bz = C_6H_5CH_3$), 653

Reactivity of the palladium dimer $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)(\mu-dba)(PBz_3)_2]$. Syntheses and structural characterisation of $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)_2(PBz_3)_2]$, $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)(\mu-dppm)(PBz_3)_2]$, $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)(\mu-CO)(\mu-SO_2)(PBz_3)_2]$ and $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)_2(CNBu^+)_2(PBz_3)_2]$ ($Bz = benzyl$), 3981

SULFURYL CHLORIDE

The reaction of *N*-methylbenzothiazole-2-selone and 1,1-dimethylselenourea with sulfuryl chloride and dichlorine, 4245

SUPPORTED MATERIAL

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with $H_3PW_{12}O_{40}$ and $(nBu_4N)_4W_{10}O_{32}$ supported on silica, 1203

Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611

SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1

Hydrogen bond directed crystal engineering of nickel complexes: the effect of ligand methyl substituents on supramolecular structure, 215

Supramolecular networks via hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphato(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699

A metal-organic molecular box obtained from self-assembling around uranyl ions, 1047

The rational design of high symmetry coordination clusters, 1185

Synthesis and supramolecular architectures of tetrakis(triorganostannyltetrazoles), including the crystal structure of hydrated 1,2,4,5-tetrakis(triethylstannyltetrazoyl)benzene, 1951

Supramolecular confinement of C_{50}, S_8, P_4Se_3 and toluene by metal(II) macrocyclic complexes, 2927

A novel three-dimensional triangular organic–inorganic hybrid network self-assembled by mononucleic $[Mn(4,4'-bipyridine)_2(H_2O)]^{2+}$ cations and rich solvate 4,4'-bipyridine molecules through hydrogen-bonding and π – π interactions, 3657

SURFACE

Infrared spectra of HCl adsorbed on high-area alkali-metal halides: dependence of the effective surface ionicities on the ionic radius ratio, 1289

TANTALUM

Bidentate metalloligands containing the phosphinocyclopentadienyl ligand. New heterobimetallic complexes and crystal structure of $(C_5Me_5)(C_6H_5PPh_2)Ta(CO)(\mu-PPh_2)Cr(CO)_4$, 2725

Guanidinate anions and dianions. Reactions involving alkylguanidines, (RNH)_nCNR ($R = i$ -Pr or Cy), and metal amido complexes $M(NMe_2)_3$ ($M = Ta$ or Nb), 2947

Transition metal dicarbollide complexes: synthesis, molecular, crystal and electronic structures of $[M(C_2B_9H_11)(NM_2)_2]$ ($M = Nb$ or Ta) and their insertion reactions with CO_2 and CS_2 , 3867

TARTARIC ACID

Complementary hydrogen bonds and ionic interactions give access to the engineering of organometallic crystals, 1

TAUTOMERISATION

Azo-containing tertiary phosphines: synthesis, reactivity and structural characterisation, 2563

TECHNETIUM

Crystal structures of nitridotechnetium(V) complexes of amine oximes differing in carbon chain lengths, 209

Technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes of biguanide derivatives. Crystal structures, 1937

TELLURIDE

Substitution of bridging S₂ ligands in the $[Nb_2(\mu-S_2)]^{4+}$ core: a simple route to $[Nb_2(Se_2)]^{4+}$, $[Nb_2(S)Te_2]^{4+}$ and $[Nb_2(S_2)]^{4+}$, 85

Synthesis and characterization of $K_3Cu_{11}Te_{10}$ from supercritical ethylenediamine, 1531

Tail-to-tail carbon–carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M_4Q_4 ($M = Mo, W; Q = S, Se, Te$) cores, 3137

TELLUROCARBOXYLATE

Bis(phosphine)bis(tellurocarboxylato)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure, 1677

TELLUROETHER

Spectroscopic and structural characterisation of *fac*- $[Mn(CO)_3\{Me(CH_2TeMe)\}_2]JCF_3SO_3$: the first transition metal complex of a tritelluroether, 823

Platinum metal ditelluroether complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies of $[M(L-L)_2][PF_6]$, ($M = Pd$ or Pt, $L-L = RTe(CH_2)_3TeR$ ($R = Me$ or Ph) or $C_6H_4(TeMe)_2$), $[Rh(L-L)_2Cl_2]PF_6$, $[Ru(L-L)_2X_2]$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I) and $[Ru(L-L)_2(PPh_3)Cl]PF_6$, 2071

Cationic manganese(II) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

TEMPLATE SYNTHESIS

$Fe^{II}Pb^{II}$ and Fe^{III} complexes of macrocyclic compartmental ligands: different cyclization in stepwise template synthesis using Fe^{IV}/Pb^{II} or Fe^{III}/Pb^{II} pairs, 367

The template synthesis of triaryl functionalised 1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane on molybdenum using organocupper reagents, 1045

Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of 20-membered octaaza and hexaaza Schiff-base macrocycles, 1773

TERPENE

Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III) complexes, 667

TERPYRIDINE

Synthesis, $^{1}H/^{13}C$ NMR spectroscopic and structural studies of sterically induced internal dynamics in novel mono- and di-ruthenium(II) 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine complexes of 2,3-bis(2,2'-bipyridin-6-yl)pyrazine, 565

Complexes of new chiral terpyridyl ligands. Synthesis and characterization of their ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III) complexes, 667

Equilibrium and kinetic studies of (2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)gold(III) complexes. Preparation and crystal structure of $[Au(terpy)(OH)][ClO_4]$, 677

Supramolecular networks via hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua(2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphato(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699

Luminescence properties of salts of the $[Pt(4'Ph-terpy)Cl]^+$ chromophore: crystal structure of the red form of $[Pt(4'Ph-terpy)Cl]BF_4$ ($4'Ph-terpy = 4'$ -phenyl-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine), 711

Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine ligands, 1017

A singly stranded, helical diruthenium(II) complex of a novel 6,6-ethynyl-linked bis(terpyridine) ligand. Distortion of the ethyne linkage and inversion of helicity, 1373

Stable mononuclear rhodium(II) polypyridyl complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation, 2009

TERPYRIDINE (contd)

Terpyridyl derivatives as bifunctional chelates: synthesis and crystal structures of 4'-[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethylsulfanyl]-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine and chloro(4'-methylsulfanyl)-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)-gold(III) bis(trifluoromethanesulfonate), 2049

In situ syntheses of *trans*-spanned octahedral ruthenium complexes. Crystal structures of *trans*-[Ru(Cl)(trpy)[Ph₃PC₆H₅CH₃O(CO)-(CH₃)₂(CO)OCH₂C₆H₄PPh₃]₂][PF₆]₂-0.25C₆H₅Me-0.5CH₂Cl₂ and *trans*-[Ru(Cl)(trpy)(PPh₃)₂][BF₄]₂CH₂Cl₂, 2281

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of (trpy)M^{II} (M = Pd, Pt) with the model nucleobase 1-methylcytosine. Crystal structure and NMR solution studies, 2329

Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971

Convergent syntheses of topologically linear heterotri- and heteropenta-nuclear complexes based upon bis[4'-(-2,2':6',2"-terpyridinyl)] ether, 3693

Platinum assisted cyclization of *S*-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylidithiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of [Pt₂(*u*-SMe)(terpy)][ClO₄]₂, 3877

TETRACYANOQUINODIMETHANE

Crystalline TCNQ and TCNE adducts of the borane(4) compounds B₃(1,2-E₂C₆H₄)₂ (E = O or S), 2127

TETRAHIAFULVALENE

Relative basicities of the oxygen atoms of the Linquist polyoxometalate [Mo₁₀O₁₉]⁷⁻ and their recognition by hydroxyl groups in radical cation salts based on functionalized tetrahydrofulvalene π donors, 1241

Synthesis and complexation of tetrahydrofulvalene derivatives functionalised with [15]aneS₈, thioether crowns, 3913

TETRAZOLE

Synthesis and supramolecular architectures of tetrakis(triorganostannyltetrazoles), including the crystal structure of hydrated 1,2,4,5-tetraakis(triethylstannyltetrazoly)benzene, 1951

THALLIUM

A new thallium-thiolate coordination environment as found in the polymer [{Tl₇(Stffh)₆}_n][PF₆]_n (HStffh = tetrahydrofurfurylthiol), 1533

Phenyl tris(3-*tert*-butylpyrazolyl)borato complexes of lithium and thallium, [PhTp^{Bu}]₃M (M = Li, Tl): a novel structure for a monomeric tris(pyrazolyl)borothallium complex and a study of its stereochemical nonrigidity by ¹H and ²⁰⁵Tl NMR spectroscopy, 1929

A new route to tris(pyrazolyl)borate ligands and new structural variations in TiTp complexes, 3133

Theoretical study on linear dicyanide and dicarbonyl complexes of the metals Au, Hg, and Tl. On the possible existence of a [Ti(CO)₂]³⁺ cation, 3783

THEORETICAL

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, VO(NO₃)₃? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated CH₂(PPh₃)₂ to an acetylide on an Ru cluster: crystal structure of [Ru₃(μ -H)(μ -PPh₂CH₂PPh₃)(μ -PhC₂Bu')₂](CO)₆, 479

Simulation of ethylene insertion in an aluminium catalyst, 487

On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489

Formation of organometallic hydroxo and oxo complexes by oxidation of transition metal hydrides in the presence of water. X-Ray structures of [CpMo(OH)(PM₃)₃][BF₄]₂ and [CpMo(O)(PM₃)₃][BF₄]₂, 497

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Supramolecular networks *via* hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions for adenosine 5'-diphosphate. Synthesis and crystal structure of diaqua[2,2':6',2"-terpyridine]copper(II) [adenosine 5'-diphosphato(3-)](2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)cuprate(II) adenosine 5'-diphosphat(1-) hexadecahydrate and density functional geometry optimization analysis of copper(II)- and zinc(II)-pyrophosphate complexes, 699

Theoretical study of the geometric and electronic structures of pseudo-octahedral d⁶ imido compounds of titanium: the *trans* influence in *mer*-[Ti(NR)₂Cl₂(NH₃)₂] (R = Bu', C₆H₅ or C₆H₄NO₂-4), 781

Experimental and computational investigations of phosphine exchange in 15-electron [CrCpCl₂(PR₃)] systems by stopped-flow and density functional calculations: a single-state S_N2 mechanism, 875

Redox behavior of the molybdenum and tungsten metallafullerenes M(η^2 -C₆₀)(CO)₂(phen)(dbm) (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline; dbm = dibutyl maleate): (spectro)electrochemistry and theoretical considerations, 965

Structural study of the cyclic chlorosiloxanes and chlorosilathianes (1998, 2697), 1025

Tetrahedral d⁶ and d¹⁰ transition metal ions sharing edges in the solid state: electronic structure and bonding, 1235

Rhenium(III) and -(V) hydride complexes with modified poly(pyrazolyl)borates, 1293

Theoretical study of the exchange coupling in copper(II) binuclear compounds with oxamidate and related polyatomic bridging ligands, 1669

Migration of a phenyl group from co-ordinated CH₂(PPh₃)₂ to an acetylide on an Ru cluster: crystal structure of [Ru₃(μ -H)(μ -PPh₂CH₂PPh₃)(μ -PhC₂Bu')₂](CO)₆, 1701

Co-ordination chemistry of the [Re(NO)₂(PR₃)₃]⁺ fragment: crystallographic and computational studies, 1717

1,1,1,2,2-Pentaiododiphosphonium cations, P₂I₅⁺E₄⁻ (E = Al, Ga or In): synthesis and characterisation by ³¹P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy, 1729

Structure, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of the bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(salicylato)ruthenium(II) complex, 1735

Electronic structures of copper(II) complexes of tetradentate hydroquinone-containing Schiff bases, 2087

Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate, 2119

Dinuclear oxomolybdenum(V) complexes which show strong electrochemical interactions across bis-phenoletate bridging ligands: a combined spectroelectrochemical and computational study, 2417

Experimental and theoretical studies of a triazole ligand and complexes formed with the lanthanides, 2433

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes of 3,3',4,4'-tetraminobiphenyl with tetraminoruthenium and bis(bipyridine)ruthenium residues and their two- and four-electron oxidized products including a ZINDO study of orbital mixing as a function of ligand oxidation state, 2653

Oxygen *versus* nitrogen co-ordination in complexes of Mo^{VI} and hydroxamate derivatives of α -amino acids: equilibrium, structural and theoretical studies, 2789

Synthesis and magnetostructural characterization of two ferromagnetic nickel(II) dimers, 2971

Magnetic properties of dinuclear copper(II) complexes with simple pyrazolate bridges, 3029

The molecular and crystal structures of the tris(dimethylamino)phosphoranes (Me₂N)₃P-X (X = BH₃, CH₂, NH or O), 3177

Structural characterization of cobalt(III), nickel(II), copper(II) and iron(III) complexes of tetraazamacrocycles with *N*-carboxymethyl arms, 3253

Thermal stability of Group 6 bis(cyclopentadienyl) and ethylene bridged bis(cyclopentadienyl) monocarbonyl complexes: a theoretical study, 3767

Theoretical study on linear dicyanide and dicarbonyl complexes of the metals Au, Hg, and Tl. On the possible existence of a [Ti(CO)₂]³⁺ cation, 3783

Activation of H₂ by halogenocarbonylbis(phosphine)rhodium(I) complexes. The use of parahydrogen induced polarisation to detect species present at low concentration, 3949

Structural studies of the chiral lithium amides [(PhC(H)Me)₂NLi] and [PhCH₂(PhC(H)Me)NLi]-THF derived from α -methylbenzylamine, 4063

Bonding in mixed halogen and hydrogen peroxides, 4077

Electronic structure of tris(pyrazolyl)hydroborato [Tp] gallium complexes: density functional studies of monovalent Ga[Tp], terminal chalcogen complexes, Ga[Tp]E (E = O, S, Se or Te) and a GaI adduct, Ga₂[Tp]₂I, 4087

Matrix isolation of HGaX₂ (X = Cl or Br): IR spectroscopy and *ab initio* calculations, 4149

Computational study of the geometric and electronic structures of MN₂ (M = Mo or U), 4425

THERMAL EXPANSION

Negative thermal expansion materials, 3317

THERMODYNAMICS

Lead complexation by novel phenanthroline-containing macrocycles, 393

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-nitrogen ligands in dimethyl sulfoxide and propylene carbonate, 979

THIANE

Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaoxinium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077

THIAZOLE

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd⁰ in a basic alcohol medium, 773

Reaction of dimethylselenourea and selenourene with dibromine to produce selenourea-dibromine, the T-shaped 1:1 molecular adduct N,N -dimethyl-2-selenourea-dibromine, its solvent of crystallisation-containing analogue and the unusual ionic compound 5[(H₂N)₂CBr]⁺[SeBr₆]²⁻[Se₂Br₆]²⁻[2Br]⁻. A low temperature crystallographic reinvestigation of N -methylbenzothiazole-2-selenone-dibromine, 2845

THIIRANE

Ring opening reactions of thiiranes by alkoxo- and aryloxo-gold(I) complexes, 4397

THIOCARBONOHYDRAZIDE

Preparation, characterisation and structures of copper(II) complexes of an asymmetric anti-cancer drug analogue, 3573

THIOCARBOXYLATE

Chemistry of thiocarboxylates: syntheses and characterization of silver and copper thiocarboxylate complexes, and the structures of $[Ph_3P]M(SC\{O\}Me)_2$ ($M = Cu$ or Ag) and $[Et_3NH][Ag(SC\{O\}Ph)_2]$, 3153

Thioacetate complexes of Group 12 metals. Structures of $[Ph_3P]Zn(SC\{O\}Me)_3(H_2O)$ and $[Ph_3P]Cd(SC\{O\}Me)_3$, 4419

THIOCYANATE

Construction of a unique three-dimensional array with cadmium(II), 9

On the bonding isomerism in three-co-ordinated copper(I) thiocyanates, 489

Unprecedented pseudo-trigonal-bipyramidal intermediate-spin iron(III) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[Fe(4,4'-bipy)(NCS)_3](CH_3)_2CO$, 1375

Syntheses and crystal structures of iron co-ordination polymers with 4,4'-bipyridine (4,4'-bpy) and 4,4'-azopyridine (azpy). Two-dimensional networks supported by hydrogen bonding, $\{[Fe(azpy)(NCS)_2(MeOH)]_2\}azpy_n$ and $\{[Fe(4,4'-bpy)(NCS)_2(H_2O)]_2\}4,4'-bpy\}_n$, 1569

Novel sheet-like manganese(II) networks. Synthesis and structure of $[Mn(bpe)(NCS)_2(CH_3OH)_2]$ and $[Mn(bpe)(NCS)_2(CH_3OH)_2]bpe$ [$bpe = trans-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene$], 1813

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) $Co^{II}M^{II}$ ($M = Mn$, Fe or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197

Using pseudohalides (NCS^- , N_3^-) as a probe for the active site of (μ -alkoxy)dioiron(III) complexes and to reveal a novel asymmetric structure, 2205

Two- and three-dimensional CuSCN co-ordination networks including new CuSCN structural motifs, 2813

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes with a tridentate nitrito bridge and terminal thiocyanato ligands. Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3115

THIOETHER

Ag^+ ion complexation properties of *N*-phenylpolythiaalkane derivatives: synthesis, crystallography, 1H NMR spectroscopy, potentiometry and metal ion recognition properties, 191

Structural and spectroscopic studies of charge-transfer adducts formed between 1B_n and thioether crowns, 525

Half-sandwich molybdenum compounds with phosphine-alkylthiolate and phosphine-thioether ligands. Crystal structure of $[CpMo(SCH_2CH_2PPh_3)_2]BPb_4$, 867

Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaosmium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077

Iridium complexes containing the first sugar dithioether ligands. Application as catalyst precursors in asymmetric hydrogenation, 3439

An investigation of C-S bond activation in transition metal crown thioether complexes using extended Hückel theory and electrospray mass spectrometry, 3759

Synthesis and complexation of tetrahydrofulvalene derivatives functionalised with [15]aneS₈ thioether crowns, 3913

THIOLATE

Aluminium compounds containing bidentate ligands: ligand base strength and remote geometric control over degree of association, 67

Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243

Structure and characterization of novel zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes with 2-(benzoylamino)benzenethiolate and 1-methyl-imidazole. NH \cdots S Hydrogen bonding in metal complexes with a S_2N_2 binding site, 795

The synthesis, crystallographic and magnetic characterization of di- and tri-nuclear Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of (2-sulfanylphenyl)-bis(pyrazolyl)methane, 807

Half-sandwich molybdenum compounds with phosphine-alkylthiolate and phosphine-thioether ligands. Crystal structure of $[CpMo(SCH_2CH_2PPh_3)_2]BPb_4$, 867

Exo-iron centres linked to MoFeS clusters, 957

Structures and photoluminescence of dinuclear platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with bridging thiolates and 2,2'-bipyridine or 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine ligands, 1017

The synthesis and structure of a neutral tetrานuclear zinc(II) complex $[Zn_4(L)_4] \cdot [LH_2 = N,N-bis(2-mercaptopethyl)benzylamine]$, 1041

Reactions of $Ru_2(\mu_5-C_5)(\mu-SMe)_2(\mu-PPPh_2)_2(CO)_{11}$ with substituted alkynes C_2R_2 ($R = Me$, Ph), 1283

A new thallium-thiolate coordination environment as found in the polymer $[(Tl_7(Stff)_6)_n]PF_6^-$ ($HStff = tetrahydrofurfurylthiol$), 1533

Binuclear complexes with ligands based on the 2,6-bis(diphenyl-phosphinomethyl)benzene framework. Syntheses and crystal structures of $[Ir_2Cl_2(\mu-CO)(2,6-(Ph_2PCH_2)_2C_6H_3S)_2]_2\cdot 2CH_3Cl_2$, $[Ni_2(2,6-(Ph_2PCH_2)_2C_6H_3S)_2]_2\cdot [PF_6^-]_2$, $Et_3O\cdot 0.5CH_3Cl_2$ and $[Rh_2Cl_2(CO)_2]_2\cdot 3-(Ph_2PCH_2)_2C_6H_3S$, 1877

Syntheses and crystal structures of the dimer $\{[Zn(SPh)_2(bpy)_2]_2\} \cdot (\mu-bpy)$ and two forms of the zigzag co-ordination polymer $\{[Zn(SPh)_2(bpy)_2]\}_n$ ($bpy = 4,4'-bipyridyl$), 1993

Synthesis, characterisation and polynuclearisation reaction of $trans$ (S)-[Co(aminothiolato-N,S)₂(en)]-type cobalt(III) complexes with 2-aminoethanethiolate, L-cysteinate and D-penicillamine, 2151

Chelate complexes of cobalt(III) with bis(dithiolate) ligands:

backbone influence on the electronic properties and the reactivity of the metal center, 2237

Photochemistry of the $[Fe(CN)_5NO]^{2-}$ -thiolate system, 2353

Generation of substrate-binding sites by electrochemical reduction of $cis-[Fe_2(cp)_2(\mu-SMe)_2(MeCN)L]^{2+}$ ($L = CO$ or $MeCN$).

Reactivity of the sites toward CO and $BuNC$. Crystal structure of $[Fe_2(cp)_2(\mu-SMe)_2(CO)(MeCN)][BF_4]_2\cdot CH_2Cl_2$, 2371

A five-coordinate, sixteen-electron manganese(I) complex $[Mn(CO)_3(S_2C_6H_4)]$ stabilized by S,S π -donation from chelating $[S_2C_6H_4]$, 2393

Reactions of the cluster complex $[Ru_5(\mu_5-C_5)(\mu-SMe)_2(\mu-PPPh_2)_2(CO)_{11}]$ with terminal alkynes $HC\equiv CR$ ($R = Ph$, Bu' or $SiMe_3$), 2451

Formation of hexaosmium raft clusters from $[Os_8(CO)_{16}(MeCN)_2]$: synthesis, structural characterisation and reactivities of $[Os_8(CO)_{16}(\mu_5-\eta^2-C_6H_4NS)_2]$ and $[Os_8(CO)_{17}(\mu-H)(\mu_4-\eta^2-C_6H_4NS)]$, 2521

Replacement of the chloride ligand in $[Au(C,N,N)Cl][PF_6]$ cyclometallated complexes by C, N, O and S donor anionic ligands, 2823

Gold(I) coordination compounds with mesoionic thiolate ligands and the crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,4,5-trimethyl-1,2,4-triazolan-3-thiolate)gold(I) tetrafluoroborate, 3163

The reaction of $[Re_2(CO)_6(MeCN)_2]$ with thiols. Formation of hydrido sulfido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[Re_2(\mu-H)(\mu-SR)(CO)_6]$ ($R = H$, n -Bu, Cy, Ph, C_6H_4F-p , C_6F_5 or 2-naphthyl), 3203

Control of the hapticity of pyridine-2-thiolate ligands in rhenium(V) oxo complexes, 3735

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylthiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of $[Pt_2(\mu-SMe)(terpy)][ClO_4]_2$, 3877

Reaction of alkenes with molybdenum and tungsten bis(alkyne) complexes $[M(SR)(CF_3C\equivCCF_3)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$ ($M = Mo$, $R = C_6F_5$; $M = W$, $R = C_6H_4Me-4$): crystal and molecular structure of $[Mo(\eta^5-C_5F_5)_2C(CF_3)C(CO_2Me)C(CO_2Me)(SC_6F_5)](CF_3C\equivCCF_3)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2$, 3883

Enforced slow protonation of $[Fe_4S_4Cl_4]^{2-}$ and the maximum rate of protonation of the cluster core, 3927

S-H Bond cleavage versus thiol co-ordination in half-sandwich ruthenium complexes, 4309

THIOLE

Reaction of thiones with dihalogens; comparison of the solid state structures of 4,5-bis(methylsulfanyl)-1,3-dithiole-2-thione-diiodine, -dibromine and -iodine monobromide, 3007

THIONE

Pyridine-2-thione derivatives of silver(I) and mercury(II): crystal structures of dimeric $[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane][\{1-oxo-pyridine-2-thionato\}silver(I), [2-(benzylsulfanyl)pyridine-1-oxide]dichloromercury(II) and phenyl(pyridine-2-thionato)mercury(II)$, 1819

Sodium hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate, 2119

Reaction of thiones with dihalogens; comparison of the solid state structures of 4,5-bis(methylsulfanyl)-1,3-dithiole-2-thione-diiodine, -dibromine and -iodine monobromide, 3007

Platinum assisted cyclization of S-methyl 3-acyl-2-methylthiocarbazates under mild conditions. Crystal structure of $[Pt_2(\mu-SMe)(terpy)][ClO_4]_2$, 3877

THIOPHENE

Reductive coupling of halogenothiophenes and halogenothiazoles catalysed by Pd^{II} in a basic alcohol medium, 773

Two different types of 2-thienyl bridge in dinuclear manganese and rhenium compounds, 1153

THIOPHOSPHATE

Oxygen substitution of the hexathiodiphosphate(IV) ion in aqueous solution, 635

THIOPHOSPHORYL

Dimethylthiophosphoryl hydrazone ligands and their copper complexes: crystal structures and analysis of their solution complexation behaviour by electrospray mass spectrometry, 323

THIOSEMICARBAZONE

Chemistry of ruthenium(II) complexes of the tridentate NNS donor methyl 2-pyridyl ketone 4-(4-tolyl)thiosemicarbazone. Isolation and structural characterisation of a novel ruthenium(II) complex containing a co-ordinated imine of an α -N heterocyclic ketone, 135

Formation, characterisation, and structural studies of novel thiosemicarbazone palladium(II) complexes. Crystal structures of $\{[Pd(C_6H_5C(Et)=NN-C(S)NH_2)_2]_2, [Pd(C_6H_5C(Et)=NN-C(S)NH_2)(PMcPh_3)]_2$ and $\{[Pd(C_6H_5C(Et)=NN-C(S)NH_2)_2]_2\cdot \mu-Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2\}_2$, 4193

THIOUREA

Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-propylthiourea (HL): synthesis and geometric isomer distribution of $[M(H,L-S)_2X]_2$ ($M = Pt^{II}$ or Pd^{II} ; $X = Cl^-$, Br^- or I^-) crystal structure of $trans-[Pd(H,L-S)_2Br]_2$, 1013

Simultaneous formation of both novel bis(μ -sulfur)- and bis(μ -oxo)-bridged copper(II) dimers by reaction of *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-dimethylthiourea (HL) with $CuCl_2$. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of $\{[CuL(HL)Cl]_2\}$ and $\{[CuL_2]_2\}$, 2683

THIOUREA (contd)

Self-assemble of 2:2 and 3:3 metallamacrocyclic complexes of platinum(II) with symmetrical, bipodal $N^{\prime},N^{\prime\prime},N^{\prime\prime\prime},N^{\prime\prime\prime\prime}$ -tetraalkyl- N,N^{\prime} -phenylenediacarbonylbis(thiourea), 3157

THIOXANE

Synthesis, structural characterization and reactivities of hexaoxium carbonyl clusters with six-membered cyclic thioether and thioxane ligands, 2077

THORIUM

Co-ordination of thorium(IV) in molten alkali-metal chlorides and the structure of liquid and glassy thorium(IV) chloride, 3541

TIN

The metal atom route to stable binary nickel stannylene complexes: synthesis of $[Ni(SnR_2)_4]$ [$R = CH(SiMe_3)_2$ or $C_6HBu^{\prime-2-Me_3-3,4,5}$], 595

Synthesis and characterisation of the first organotin complex of piroxicam. An extended network system via non-hydrogen, hydrogen bonding linkages and $C-H \cdots \pi$ contacts, 663

The metal atom route to stable binary nickel stannylene complexes: synthesis of $[Ni(SnR_2)_4]$ [$R = CH(SiMe_3)_2$ or $C_6HBu^{\prime-2-Me_3-3,4,5}$] (1999, 595), 1025

A leaving group strategy for the selective functionalisation of an imido $Sn(II)$ cubane, 1043

Potentiometric and spectroscopic evidence for co-ordination of dimethyltin(IV) to phosphate groups of DNA fragments and related ligands, 1587

Easy ring expansion and contraction in Pt-Sn bonded metallacycles, 1713

Synthesis and supramolecular architectures of tetrakis(triorganostannyltetrazoles), including the crystal structure of hydrated 1,2,4,5-tetraakis(triethylstannyltetrazoly)benzene, 1951

Synthesis, structure and metal compounds of a novel chromophoric cyanamide ligand, 2059

Tin complexes of tetramethyltetraazadibenzo[14]annulene: organometallic derivatives, 2833

Divalent tin and lead complexes of a bulky salen ligand: the syntheses and structures of $[Salen^{Bu^{\prime},Me}]Sn$ and $[Salen^{Bu^{\prime},Me}]Pb$, 3559

Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) iodide complexes, 4019

TITANIUM

Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379

Co-ordinative ability of the new compounds $[Ti(\eta^5-C_5H_5R)_2(C\equiv CBu^{\prime})_2]$ ($R = PPh_3$, $Ph_2P=O$ or $Ph_2P=S$) as precursors in the synthesis of heterodi- and heterotri-nuclear species. Crystal structure of $[ClCu(\mu-\eta^5:\kappa P-C_5H_5Ph_2)_2Ti(\mu-\eta^5-C\equiv CBu^{\prime})_2CuCl]$, 533

Theoretical study of the geometric and electronic structures of pseudo-octahedral d^0 imido compounds of titanium: the trans influence in $mer-[Ti(NR)Cl_2(NH_3)]$ ($R = Bu^{\prime}$, C_6H_5 or $C_6H_4NO_2-4$), 781

Structural studies of complexes of vanadium(III) and titanium(IV) with N,N -dimethylaminomethylferrocenyl, 1161

$[MeSi]$ Ansa bridged complexes of permethyltitanocene: synthesis and structural characterization of fulvene derivatives with trialkylidene-methane character, 1365

Syntheses and single-crystal structures of novel soluble phosphonato- and phosphinato-bridged titanium oxo alkoxides, 1537

Tandem couplings of imines and other unsaturated organic compounds with a half-open titanocene, 1883

Chelate complexes of cobalt(III) with bis(dithiolate) ligands: backbone influence on the electronic properties and the reactivity of the metal center, 2237

Labile adducts of $TiCl_4$ with thionyl chloride structurally characterized at low temperature: a comparison with the zirconium and hafnium analogues, $[MCl_4(SOCl_2)_2]$, 2275

An open chain trinuclear titanium(IV) isopropoxide species formed with the tridentate ligand *cis,cis*-cyclohexane-1,3,5-trialkoxide $[C_6H_9O_3]^{2-}$. Crystal structure of $[(Ti(OPr)_3)_2(\mu-Ti(C_6H_9O_3^-O^{\prime},O^{\prime\prime})_2)]$, 2647

Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303

Facile formation of a titanium-carbon bond from $TiCl_4$ by HCl elimination: the synthesis and structure of $TiCl_3[Me_2SiNP(Ph)_2CHCH_2P(Ph)_2NSiMe_3]$, 3329

A new polyoxo-alkoxo titanium cluster of the Keggin family: synthesis and characterization by X-ray diffraction and NMR spectroscopy, 3653

Synthesis and characterisation of titanium silsesquioxane complexes: soluble models for the active site in titanium silicate epoxidation catalysts, 3791

Reactivity of *cis*-bis(acetylacetone)dichlorotitanium(IV) towards hydroxy-containing ligands: isolation and characterisation of products, 4469

TRANSITION METAL

Synthesis and structural characteristics of metal-acyclovir (ACV) complexes: $[Ni(or Co)(ACV)_2(H_2O)_4]Cl_2 \cdot 2ACV$, $[Zn(ACV)Cl_2 \cdot (H_2O)]$, $[Cd(ACV)Cl_2] \cdot H_2O$ and $\{[Hg(ACV)Cl_2]\}_2$. Recognition of acyclovir by Ni-ACV, 167

Kinetically inert cryptate systems: solid state and solution NMR studies, 229

Anion recognition and sensing by neutral and charged transition metal co-ordinated ferrocene phosphine amide receptors, 251

Structural families in nitride chemistry, 259

2,5-Bis(1-phenyliminoethyl)pyrazine (bpip): a conjugated metal-metal bridging acceptor ligand and its homodinuclear complexes with low-valent metal centres, 575

Intramolecular hydroamination of alkynes catalysed by late transition metals, 583

Co-ordination chemistry of 3S-aminopyrrolidine and 3S-(methylamino)pyrrolidine: crystallisation of the two diastereomers of dichloro[3S-(*R,S*-methylamino)pyrrolidine]-palladium(II), 599

A facile method for the synthesis of heterobimetallic chloro-bridged complexes containing $(R,P)_2MCl$ ($M = Pt$ or Pd) fragments, 759

Hydrogen-bonding interactions in the series of complexes $[M(C_6O_4)(OH_2)_2(dmso)_2]$ and $[M(C_6O_4)(OH_2)_4]$ ($M = Mn, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn$) (1998, 3845), 1025

Insertion chemistry into metal-carbon bonds, 1027

Synthesis of heterobinuclear metallocenes containing bridging *ansa*-bis- η -cyclopentadienyl ligands, 1049

Adducts of the Lewis acid $[B(C_6F_5)_3]$ with transition metal oxo compounds, 1061

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies on transition metal carbonyl complexes of cyclic di- and tetra-selenoether ligands, 1077

A new functionalized hexaazamacrocyclic. Effect of pyridine pendants on cation and anion binding, 1101

New bis(phosphines) derived from N,N' -substituted ethylenediamine derivatives. Synthesis and transition metal chemistry of $X_PN(R)CH_2CH_2(R)NPX_2$ ($R = CH_2Ph$ or Ph , $X = Ph$; $R = CH_2Ph$, $X = O_2C_6H_4Ph$). The crystal and molecular structure of $Ph_2PN(CH_2Ph)CH_2CH_2(CH_2Ph)NPPPh_2$ and *cis*- $\{[PtCl_2Ph_2PN(CH_2Ph)CH_2CH_2(CH_2Ph)NPPPh_2]\}$, 1407

Binuclear complexes with ligands based on the 2,6-bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)benzene framework. Syntheses and crystal structures of $[Ir_2C_6(\mu-CO)\{2,6-(Ph_2PCH_2)_2C_6H_4S\}] \cdot 2CH_2Cl_2$, $[Ni_2\{2,6-(Ph_2PCH_2)_2C_6H_4S\}] \cdot [PF_6^-]_2$, $Et_2O \cdot 0.5CH_2Cl_2$ and $[Rh_2Cl_2(CO)_2\{1,3-(Ph_2PCH_2)_2C_6H_4\}]_2$, 1877

Synthesis and some octahedral complexes of a chiral triaza macrocycle, 1975

Platinum metal ditelluroether complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic and structural studies of $[M(L-L)]_2[PF_6^-]_2$ ($M = Pt$ or Pt , $L-L = RTe(CH_2)_2TeR$ ($R = Me$ or Ph) or $C_6H_5(TeMe)_2$), $[Rh(L-L)]_2Cl_2PF_6^-$, $[Ru(L-L)]_2[PF_6^-]_2$, $[Ru(L-L)]_2(PPh_3)Cl_2PF_6^-$, 2071

Oxygenation of heterodinuclear di(μ -phenoxo) $Co^{II}M^{II}$ ($M = Mn, Fe$ or Co) complexes having a "Co(salen)" entity in a macrocyclic framework, 2197

Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of transition metal complexes with 2,6-bis(1-salicyloylhydrazonoethyl)pyridine, H_2daps , 2211

Electrochemical, spectroscopic and EPR study of transition metal complexes of dipyrido[3,2-a:2',3'-c]phenazine, 2595

Reactions of an antimony containing cage compound with metal carbonyls: synthesis and structural characterization of $\{[M(CO)_4]_2(\eta^5:\eta^5-P_2Sb_2C_6Bu^{\prime\prime})\}$, $M = Cr, Mo$ or W , and $\{[Fe(CO)_4]_2(\eta^5:\eta^5-P_2Sb_2C_6Bu^{\prime\prime})\}$, 2627

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes containing the $Fe^{III}-F \cdots F \cdots O^{II}M^{II}$ motif, 2675

Heterometallic complexes with borole ligands, 2807

Supramolecular confinement of C_{60} , S_8 , P_4Se_3 and toluene by metal(II) macrocyclic complexes, 2927

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of the interpenetrating rutile-related compounds $M(tcm)_2$ ($M =$ octahedral, divalent metal; $tcm =$ tricyanomethanide, $C_3(CN)_2^-$) and the sheet structures of $[M(tcm)_2(EtOH)_2]$ ($M = Co$ or Ni), 2977

Syntheses, structures and magnetism of α -Mn(dca)₂, $[Mn(dca)_2(H_2O)] \cdot H_2O$, $[Mn(dca)_2(C_6H_5OH)] \cdot (CH_3)_2CO$, $[Fe(dca)_2(CH_3OH)]$ and $[Mn(dca)_2(L)]$, where $L =$ pyridine, CH_3OH or DMF and dca⁻ = dicyanamide, $N(CN)_2^-$, 2987

Procedure for the determination of redox potentials of chemically (and electrochemically) irreversible inorganic redox couples from spectroscopic data, 3035

Extending knowledge on the nucleophilicity of the $\{Pt_2S_2\}$ core: $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$ as an alternative terminal ligand in $[L_2Pt(\mu-S)_2PtL_2]$ metalloligands, 3103

Co-ordination engineering: when can one speak of an "understanding"? Case study of the multidentate ligand 2,2'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyrimidine, 3121

The reaction of $[Re_2(CO)_8(MeCN)_2]$ with thiols. Formation of hydrido sulfoxido bridged dirhenium cluster complexes $[Re_2(\mu-H)(\mu-SR)(CO)_8]$ ($R = H, n-Bu$, Cy, Ph, C_6H_4F-p , C_6F_5 or 2-naphthyl), 3203

High oxidation state chromium, molybdenum and tungsten imido metallasiloxanes, 3225

Structural characterisation of cobalt(III), nickel(II), copper(II) and iron(III) complexes of tetraazamacrocycles with *N*-carboxymethyl arms, 3253

TRANSITION METAL (contd)

Synthesis, reactivity and spectroscopy of ferrocene-functionalised porphyrins, with a conjugated connection between the ferrocene and the porphyrin core, 3349

Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two alternating azide-bridged complexes [$\{M(\text{dmby})(\text{N}_i)_2\}_n$] ($M = \text{Mn or Cu}$; dmby = 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine), 3393

Syntheses, crystal structures and properties of mononuclear chromium(III) and dinuclear vanadium(IV) and copper(II) complexes with a bis-bipyridyl ligand, 3399

Diversity of chain, interwoven and network structures formed by metal complexes with 2,3,5,6-tetrafluoro-1,4-bis(4-pyridylsulfonyl)benzene, 3473

A density functional study of $[\text{M}(\text{PH}_3)_2(\eta^2-\text{C}_2\text{X}_4)]$ alkene complexes for the Group 10 metals Ni, Pd, Pt: the effect of electron-attracting substituents, 3487

Triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine analogues which facilitate the electrospray mass spectrometric analysis of neutral metal complexes, 3507

Comparative solid state and solution NMR structural and dynamic studies on tetra- and higher-nuclearity transition metal carbonyl clusters, 3523

Aspects of the co-ordination chemistry of the antiviral nucleotide analogue, 9-[2-(phosphonomethoxy)ethyl]-2,6-diaminopurine (PMEDAP), 3661

Impact of α -hydroxymethylserine (HmS) residue on the binding ability of the histidyl residue in the HmS-His dipeptide towards Cu^{II} , Ni^{II} and Zn^{II} , 3673

Synthesis, reactivity and structural characterization of some heterometallic complexes containing naked arsenic ligands, 3679

Phyllosilicate-like structure anchored silylating agents: calorimetric data on divalent cation-aminated centre interactions in the lamellar cavity, 3687

Convergent syntheses of topologically linear heterotri- and heteropenta-nuclear complexes based upon bis[4'-(2,2':6',2"-terpyridinyl)] ether, 3693

An investigation of C–S bond activation in transition metal crown thioether complexes using extended Hückel theory and electrospray mass spectrometry, 3759

Thermal stability of Group 6 bis(cyclopentadienyl) and ethylene bridged bis(cyclopentadienyl) monocarbonyl complexes; a theoretical study, 3767

Syntheses and characterization of the edge-bridged open metallocenes $\text{M}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{11})_2$ (C_8H_{11} = cyclooctadienyl; $\text{M} = \text{Ti, V, Cr or Fe}$), 3995

α -Stabilized phosphorylides as versatile multifunctional ligands, 4111

Co-ordination chemistry of macrocyclic compounds with dangling phosphines. Unusual NMR shifts in metallocalix[4]arenes, 4139

Crystallisation of H_3BTC , H_3TPO or H_3SDA with M^{II} ($\text{M} = \text{Co, Mn or Zn}$) and 2,2'-bipyridyl: design and control of co-ordination architecture, and magnetic properties (H_3BTC = benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxylic acid, H_3TPO = triis(4-carboxyphenyl)phosphine oxide, H_3SDA = *cis*-stilbene-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid), 4209

Dimetallic complexes derived from a novel dinucleating chelating symmetric triazole ligand; crystal structure, magnetic properties and ESR study of bis[μ -3,5-diacylamino-1,2,4-triazolato- O^1, N^1, N^2, O^2]bis[nitroato](aqua)copper(II)], 4269

Oxidation of $[\text{M}(\text{n-C}_4\text{H}_9)_2]$, $\text{M} = \text{Cr, Fe or Co}$, by the new Brønsted acid $\text{H}_3\text{O}\cdot\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$, yielding the salts $[\text{M}(\text{n-C}_4\text{H}_9)_2]^+\text{A}^-$, where $\text{A}^- = [(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{B}(\mu\text{-OH})(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3]^-$ or $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{BOH}\cdots\text{H}_3\text{OB}-(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3]^-$, 4325

Co-ordination properties of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione towards Group 4 and 5 metals in low and high oxidation states, 4389

TRIARSCINE

Cationic manganese(I) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

TRIAZINE

Controlling copper(I) halide framework formation using *N*-donor bridging ligand symmetry: use of 1,3,5-triazine to construct architectures with threefold symmetry, 2103

Reactions of 1,3,5-triazine with organolithium compounds containing trimethylsilyl substituents: X-ray structures of 1,3,5-triaza- and 1,3,5,7-tetraaza-heptatrienyllithium compounds, 4041

TRIAZOLE

Linear trinuclear and one-dimensional copper(II) complexes containing co-bridging end-on azido and triazole ligands. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[\text{Cu}_3(\text{atrz})_2(\text{N}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{atrz})(\text{N}_3)]\text{NO}_3$ (atrz = 4-amino-1,2,4-triazole), 2337

Experimental and theoretical studies of a triazole ligand and complexes formed with the lanthanides, 2433

A three-dimensional organic–inorganic composite material constructed from copper–triazolate networks linked through vanadium oxide chains: $[\text{Cu}_3(\text{trz})_2\text{V}_4\text{O}_9]$, 2901

Gold(I) coordination compounds with mesoionic thiolate ligands and the crystal and molecular structure of bis[1,4,5-trimethyl-1,2,4-triazolium-3-thiolate]gold(I) tetrafluoroborate, 3163

Dimetallic complexes formed from a novel dinucleating chelating symmetric triazole ligand; crystal structure, magnetic properties and ESR study of bis[μ -3,5-diacylamino-1,2,4-triazolato- O^1, N^1, N^2, O^2]bis[nitroato](aqua)copper(II)], 4269

TRIMETHYLSILYL CYANATION

Titanium and ruthenium binaphthyl Schiff base complexes as catalysts for asymmetric trimethylsilylcyanation of aldehydes, 3303

TRIPHOSPHINE

Cationic linear triphos, $\text{L}[\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II); crystal structures of $[\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{L}-\text{P}',\text{P}'')(\eta^2-\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})_2]\text{W}_6\text{O}_{19}$, $[\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{L}-\text{P}',\text{P}'')(\eta^2-\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})]\text{BPPh}_4$ and $[\text{MoBr}_2-(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{POPh}_2-\text{P}',\text{O}']$, 765

Cationic manganese(I) tricarbonyl complexes with group 15 and 16 donor ligands: synthesis, multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and crystal structures, 2343

TRIPOLAL LIGAND

Synthesis and crystal structures of mononuclear half-sandwich complexes of Ni and Co containing Kläui's tripodal ligand, $[\text{M}(\kappa^1-\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}(\text{P}=\text{O})(\text{OCH}_3)_2]\text{L}](\kappa^2-\text{NO}_3)(\text{L})$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ni or Co}$), 987

Synthesis and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of tripodal ligands containing amide functional groups, 1131

Synthesis and structural characterisation of Group I and II metal complexes involving the ligand tris(2-pyridylmethyl)amine, 1271

Sodium hydrotris(methimazoly)borate, a novel soft, tridentate ligand: preparation, structure and comparisons with sodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate, 2119

Synthesis and electrochemistry of $[\text{Pt}(\text{tame})]^{2+}$: crystallographic analysis of bis[1,1,1-tris(aminomethyl)ethane- N,N']platinum(II) bis(tetrachlorozincate) dihydrate, 2171

Butenynyl complexes of iron(II) containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand $\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_4$, 2557

A new route to tris(pyrazolyl)borate ligands and new structural variations in TiTp complexes, 3133

TUNGSTEN

When the ligands go marching in: a step-scan Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of ligand attack at the transient species $\text{W}(\text{CO})_3(\text{CyH})$, 115

Cationic linear triphos, $\text{L}[\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$, alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II); crystal structures of $[\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{L}-\text{P}',\text{P}'')(\eta^2-\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})_2]\text{W}_6\text{O}_{19}$, $[\text{W}(\text{CO})(\text{L}-\text{P}',\text{P}'')(\eta^2-\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})]\text{BPPh}_4$ and $[\text{MoBr}_2-(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{POPh}_2-\text{P}',\text{O}']$, 765

Reactions of a ditungsten-capped tetrayne with cobalt carbonyls: molecular structures of $\{\text{W}(\text{CO})\text{Cp}\}_{2,2}\{\mu-\text{C}_8[\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_{m-}(\text{CO})_{6-2m}]_n\}$ ($m = 0, 1$; $n = 1, 2$), 847

Redox behavior of the molybdenum and tungsten metallafulerenes $\text{M}(\eta^1-\text{C}_{60})(\text{CO})_2(\text{phen})(\text{dbm})$ ($\text{phen} = 1,10\text{-phenanthroline}$; $\text{dbm} = \text{diethyl maleate}$): (spectro)electrochemistry and theoretical considerations, 965

Heterogeneous photocatalysis for synthetic purposes: oxygenation of cyclohexane with $\text{H}_3\text{PW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}$ and $(\text{nBu}_4\text{N})\text{W}_{10}\text{O}_{32}$ supported on silica, 1203

First 12-tungstovanadate Keggin compound: synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Me}_4\text{N}][\text{VW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}] \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1651

Tail-to-tail carbon–carbon bond coupling of acetylides on chalcogen-bridged Fe/W mixed-metal clusters, 1795

Synthesis and crystal structure of the 16 e^- cationic tungsten(IV) complex $[\text{WCp}^*(4,4'\text{-Me}_2\text{bipy})\text{Cl}_2\text{BPh}_4^-]$, 1967

Disruption of the π -perpendicular component of a 4-electron donor alkyne ligand in a high-valent complex of tungsten by introduction of an organoimido ligand, 2021

Reactions of a dinuclear tungsten complex containing an O-coordinated bridging ketene with various heterocumulenes, 2243

Triazidogermyl complexes of tungsten: synthesis, crystal structure and hydrolysis to a metallocyclotrigermonoxide, 2267

Synthesis, molecular structures, fluxional properties and catalytic activity of a series of alkyne complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) containing phosphite donor ligands, 2541

Molybdenum and tungsten mono-iodoazanes complexes with alkyl ligands as ring-opening metathesis polymerisation catalysts. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_2\text{Ph})_2(\text{OC}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{WCl}_3(\text{NNPh}_3)\text{OC}_6\text{F}_5](\text{thf})$, 2701

Linking metal centres with diimido ligands: synthesis, electronic and molecular structure and electrochemistry of organometallic ditungsten complexes $[\{\text{WCl}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{PMe})_2(\text{CO})\}_2(\text{N}-\text{X}-\text{N})]$ ($\text{X} = \pi\text{-conjugated organic}$), 2705

Bidentate metalloligands containing the phosphinocyclopentadienyl ligand. New heterobimetallic complexes and crystal structure of $(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2\text{Ta}(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_4$, 2725

Sulfur–sulfur bonding in the amorphous sulfides WS_3 , WS_5 , and Re_2S_3 from sulfur K-edge EXAFS studies, 2877

Synthesis, crystal structure and nonlinear optical properties of two novel linear cluster polymers $[\{\text{MoOS}_3\text{Cu}_3(\text{CN})(\text{py})_3\}_2 \cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_6]_n$ and $[\text{WOS}_3\text{Cu}_3(\text{CN})(\text{py})_3]_n$, 2953

Chalcogenide-bridged cuboidal clusters with M_4Q_4 ($\text{M} = \text{Mo, W}$; $\text{Q} = \text{S, Se, Te}$) cores, 3137

Reactions of alkynes with molybdenum and tungsten bis(alkyne) complexes $[\text{MSR}(\text{CF}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCF}_3)_2(\eta^2-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo, R} = \text{C}_6\text{F}_5$; $\text{M} = \text{W, R} = \text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me}-4$): crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Mo}(\eta^2-\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)=\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})(\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5)\{\text{CF}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCF}_3\}(\eta^2-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 3883

TUNGSTEN (contd)

IR Spectroscopic study of hydrogen bonding using a metal carbonyl probe, 3893
Bidentate citrate with free terminal carboxyl groups, syntheses and characterization of citrato oxomolybdate(vi) and oxotungstate(vi), $\Delta/\Delta\text{-Na}_2[\text{MO}_2(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_2]\cdot3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo or W}$), 4289

The unconventional semiconductors represent two novel structure types of polythiometalesates: syntheses, structures and electrical properties of $[\{\text{W}_8\text{Ag}_2\text{S}_4\}] \cdot [\text{La}(\text{DMAC})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2 \cdot (\text{DMAC})_4]_n$ and $[\{\text{W}_8\text{Ag}_{10}\text{S}_{12}\}] \cdot [\text{M}(\text{DEF})_3]_n$, ($\text{M} = \text{La, Nd}$), 4303
The formation and transformation of metallacycles containing phosphorus or sulfur on molybdenum- or tungsten-cobalt mixed-metal backbones, 4447

URACIL

Synthesis of water soluble DTPA complexes with pendant uracil moieties capable of forming complementary hydrogen bonds, 547

URANIUM

An unprecedented trigonal coordination geometry for the uranyl ion in its complex with *p*-*tert*-butylhexahomotrioxacalix[3]arene, 3151
Computational study of the geometric and electronic structures of MN_2 ($\text{M} = \text{Mo or U}$), 4425

VANADIUM

What is the coordination number of vanadium in vanadyl nitrate, $\text{VO}(\text{NO}_3)_3$? A study of its molecular structure in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations, 473
Vanadium(v) complexes based on a bis(pyridine)-imine ligand (HL); synthesis and crystal structure of a dioxovanadium(v) complex involving a ligand cyclisation, 659
One- and two-dimensional materials containing vanadium oxide: structures and magnetic properties of $\text{Cu}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Ni}(\text{dien})\text{V}_2\text{O}_6$ (dien = diethylenetriamine), 939
Structural studies of complexes of vanadium(III) and titanium(IV) with *N,N*-dimethylaminomethylferrocenyl, 1161
Tetrahedral d^0 and d^{10} transition metal ions sharing edges in the solid state: electronic structure and bonding, 1235
The first evidence for activation of exogenous O_2 on a vanadium(IV) center: synthesis and characterization of a peroxo vanadium(v) complex with hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazol-1-yl)borate, 1369

First 12-tungstovanadate Keggin compound: synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Me}_4\text{N}]_7[\text{VW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}] \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1651

Sugar vanadates: synthesis and characterisation of manno-pyranoside and ribofuranoside esters incorporating VO^{3+} , 2537
Synthesis and characterization of d^0 imido complexes of vanadium. Crystal structure of $[\text{V}(2,6\text{-Pr}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{N})(\text{S}_2\text{CNC}_2\text{H}_5)]$, 2893

A three-dimensional organic-inorganic composite material constructed from copper-triazolate networks linked through vanadium oxide chains: $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{trz})_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_5]$, 2901
Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of phosphonic derivatives of iminodiacetic and nitrilotriacetic acids, 3275

Vanadium(III) complexes incorporating the silylamino(disilylamido) ligand $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3))_2]^{2-} \cdot [\text{N}(\text{N}^+)_2]^{2-}$. Synthesis and crystal structure of the dimeric, non-metallocene vanadium(II) hydride $[\text{V}(\text{N}(\text{N}^+)_2)_2(\mu\text{-H})_2]$, 3345

Interaction of 2-amino-N-Hydroxypropanamide with vanadium(v) in aqueous solution, 4407
New compounds of tetradentate Schiff bases with vanadium(IV) and vanadium(V), 4437

VINYL

A convenient synthetic route to substituted phosphavinyl Grignard reagents: synthesis and characterisation of $[\{\text{RP-C(Bu')MgX(OEt}_2\}_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{cyclohexyl, cyclopentyl, ethyl or mesityl; X = Cl or Br}$), 3531

VINYLDENE

Oxidatively induced isomerisation of vinylidene ligands to alkynes: ESR spectra of paramagnetic vinylidene and alkyne arene metal complexes, 691

A series of new fluororhodium(I) complexes, 1437
Reactions of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NHC})_2$ with ethyne: molecular structures of some prototypical cluster complexes, 1445

Phosphonioalkynyl indenyl/ruthenium(II) complexes $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}(\text{R})\text{H}(\text{PR}_3)(\eta^3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5})(\text{PPh}_3)] \cdot [\text{PF}_6^-]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph, PR}_3 = \text{PMe}_3$; $\text{R} = \text{H, PR}_3 = \text{PPh}_3$): suitable precursors of highly unsaturated σ -alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives, 1857

Unusual activation of 1-ethynyl-1-cyclohexanol by $[\text{RuCl}(\eta^5\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{PPh}_3)]$: synthesis and reactivity of the allenylidene derivative $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C=C(C}_1\text{H}_2\text{)})(\eta^3\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{PPh}_3)] \cdot [\text{PF}_6^-]$, 3235

VISCOSITY

Interaction of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes containing non-planar ligands with DNA, 19

WASTE TREATMENT

The chemistry of volatile waste from silicon wafer processing, 815
WATER

A mechanistic and structural model for the formation and reactivity of a $\text{Mn}^{v=0}$ species in photosynthetic water oxidation, 1353

XAFS

The importance of multiple scattering pathways involving the absorbing atom in the interpretation and analysis of metal K-edge XAFS data of co-ordination compounds, 2405

XANES

Hole states in $\text{Eu}_{0.9-\delta}\text{Pr}_{\delta}\text{Ca}_0\text{BaSrCu}_3\text{O}_{7-\delta}$ studied by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 2065

X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION

A high resolution powder X-ray diffraction study of the products of reaction of dimethyl sulfide with bromine; crystal and molecular structures of $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SBr}_n$ ($n = 2, 2.5$ or 4), 79
Chemical size effect on the magnetic and electrical properties of colossal magnetoresistance $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_{1.8-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ materials, 623
Structural study of the trigonal $\text{Bi}_{2.3}\text{U}_{0.33}\text{La}_{0.33}\text{O}_3$ oxide ion conductor: Rietveld refinement of X-ray and neutron powder diffraction data, 1137

YLIDE

Synthesis and structures of carboxylate-bridged polynuclear copper(II)-lanthanide(III) complexes $[\text{CuLn}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}^+\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2^-)_{5-}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{La or Nd}$) and $[\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Nd}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}^+\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2^-)_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{ClO}_4]_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2005
 α -Stabilized phosphorylides as versatile multifunctional ligands, 4111

YTTRIUM

A facile access to *rac ansa*-lanthanocene alkyl complexes with an ether-bridged indenyl ligand and crystal structure of *rac*- $[\text{O}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\text{JCH}_2\text{SiMe}_3]$, 519
Grafting of bulky rare earth metal complexes onto mesoporous silica MCM-41, 3611
 C_2 -symmetric bis(oxazolinato) complexes of yttrium and lanthanum, 4287

ZEOLITE

Synthesis of a novel microporous magnesioaluminophosphate, STA-6, containing an unbound azamacrocyclic, 3909

ZINC

Tetrานuclear grid-like copper(II) complexes with pyrazolate bridges: syntheses, structures, magnetic and EPR spectroscopic properties, 339

Structure and characterization of novel zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes with 2-(benzoylamino)benzenethiolate and 1-methylimidazole. $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$ Hydrogen bonding in metal complexes with a S_2N_2 binding site, 795

Dinuclear zinc(II) complex of a new acyclic phenol-based dinucleating ligand with four methoxyethyl chelating arms: first dizinc model with aminopeptidase function, 997

The synthesis and structure of a neutral tetrานuclear zinc(II) complex $[\text{Zn}_4(\text{L})_4][\text{LH}_2 = N,N\text{-bis(2-mercaptoethyl)benzylamine}], 1041$

Interaction of zinc(II) with the cyclic octapeptides, cyclo[ile(Oxn)-D-Val(Thz)], and asciadiacyclamide, a cyclic peptide from *Lissoclinum patella*, 1227

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the isotropic complexes $\text{M}^{10}\text{L}_2(\text{py})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu, Zn}$): the interplay of lattice imposed ligand disposition and Jahn-Teller distortions [$[\text{HL}] = 5\text{-}(4\text{-methoxyphenyl)pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid}]$, 1461

Solution and solid state structures of binuclear zinc(II) complexes of bis(pentadentate) ligands derived from bis(1,4,7-triazacyclonane) macrocycles, 1475

Effects of metal co-ordination geometry on self-assembly: a monomeric complex with trigonal prismatic metal co-ordination vs. tetrameric complexes with octahedral metal co-ordination, 1563

Blue luminescent zinc(II) complexes with polypyridylamine ligands: crystal structures and luminescence properties, 1581

Self-assembly of novel co-ordination polymers containing polycatenated molecular ladders and intertwined two-dimensional tilings, 1799

First synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) complexes containing *N*-glycosides derived from ethylenediamine and *D*-glucosamine, 1851

Syntheses and crystal structures of the dimer $[(\text{Zn}(\text{SPH})_2(\text{bpy})_2]^{2+}$ ($\mu\text{-bpy}$) and two forms of the zigzag co-ordination polymer $[(\text{Zn}(\text{SPH})_2(\mu\text{-bpy})_2]_n$ ($\text{bpy} = 4,4'\text{-bipyridyl}$), 1993

Systematic synthesis and photochemistry of tetraaryl porphyrins mono-substituted with a transition metal carbonyl: characterisation of a zinc porphyrin-rhenium carbonyl complex, 2269

Interactions of zinc(II), magnesium(II) and calcium(II) with iminodimethylenediphosphonic acids in aqueous solutions, 3627

Zinc and cadmium complexes of an 18-membered N_4O_2 oxaaza-Schiff base macrocycle and the corresponding reduced form, 4131

Thioacetate complexes of Group 12 metals. Structures of $[\text{Ph}_3\text{P}]_2[\text{Zn}(\text{SC}_1\text{O})_3\text{Me}_3](\text{H}_2\text{O})$ and $[\text{Ph}_3\text{P}]_2[\text{Cd}(\text{SC}_1\text{O})_3\text{Me}_3]$, 4419

ZIRCONIUM

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and $\text{Si}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43

Cycloaddition reactions of titanium and zirconium imido, oxo and hydrazido complexes supported by tetraaza macrocyclic ligands, 379

Hydroxy carboxylate substituted oxozirconium clusters, 1301

Reaction of $\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$ with zirconium and hafnium benzyl diene complexes. The crystal and molecular structures of $\text{Cp}''\text{Zr}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\eta^4\text{-CH}_2\text{CMeCHCHB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2)$ and $[\text{Cp}''\text{Hf}(2,3\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)(\text{OEt}_2)]_2[\text{PhCH}_2\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3]$ ($\text{Cp}'' = 1,3\text{-}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_3$), 1663

Evidence for cationic Group 4 zirconocene complexes with intramolecular phenyl co-ordination, 2111

Labile adducts of TiCl_3 with thionyl chloride structurally characterized at low temperature: a comparison with the zirconium and hafnium analogues, $[\text{MCl}_4(\text{SOCl}_2)]_2$, 2275

ZIRCONIUM (contd)

Unexpected alkyl-substituent exchange during the formation of a cationic bis(zirconocene) complex that contains a planar four-coordinate carbon atom, 2551
Zirconium mixed ligand isopropoxide/aminoalkoxide complexes: crystal structures of $[Zr_2(OPr)_6(L)_2]$ and $[Zr_2(OBu')_6(bdmap)_4(OH)]$ (where L = dmap, 1-dimethylaminopropan-2-olate and bdmap, 1,1-bis(dimethylamino)propan-2-olate), 2853
Non-planar co-ordination of C_2 -symmetric biaryl-bridged Schiff-base ligands: well expressed chiral ligand environments for zirconium, 4069

ZWITTERION

Cationic zirconocene complexes with benzyl and Si(SiMe₃)₃ substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands, 43
Self-assembling copper(I) clusters involving electron-deficient, quadruply bridging thiolate ligands, 243
Reaction of B(C₆F₅)₃ with zirconium and hafnium benzyl diene complexes. The crystal and molecular structures of Cp''Zr(C₆F₅)₂{η⁴-CH₂CMeCHCHB(C₆F₅)₂} and [Cp''Hf(2,3-Me₂C₄H₄)(OEt₂)][PhCH₂B(C₆F₅)₃] [Cp'' = 1,3-(SiMe₃)₂C₅H₃], 1663

7